



\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*CHAPTER 01\*

\*PRIVILEDGE\*

"My princess ko nhasi hausi kuenda kubasa asi?" vakabvunza dady vaona ndichicleaner mumba nguva yekubasa, pakuti ndidaire ndakatanga kuyeredza misodzi ndakatsitsikira, ndaiedza

kuvanza misodzi yangu asi zvakashaya basa.

"I will go after cleaning the house" ndakadaira ndava kutohwihwidza chaiko

"Ko Ivy aripi uye wanzi nani utsvaire mwanangu?" Vakabvunza again

Tvy akadzingwa basa namhama last week hanzi tiri kutambisa mari isu ti..."

"Yes dad can't you see kuti tiri kutambisa mari isu tine musikana mukuru pamba plus nhumbu yangu haifarire Ivy hameno why i think she is evil" vakandigamha vangu amai ndisati ndapedza kutaura and vakataura vachitotora dad kuti vavaperekedze kumota vaende kubasa

ndakasara

ndikachema

ndakabata mop, "inga wahi taimbova happy family ko zvakazoenda nepi?", ndakazvivhunza mubvunzo wakashaya akadaira apa misodzi yainge yatogadzira pool mumba.

"Nyarara iwe Pee ukaita zvekutamba uchatadza kuenda kubasa ita fast ubude apo"

"But mom why muchindivenga zvichiri zvenhumbu here?" ndakabvunza ndichizvimanikidza kusekerera

"Ko amboti ndezvenhumbu ndiani?"

vakadaira vachidonhedza
kabucket kaiva nemvura
yandaishandisa kucleaner
mumba ndokuridza tsamwa
vachipinda muroom mavo

Kubva zvavadzinga sisi Ivy ndini ndanga ndavakuita basa rese repamba ndisati ndaenda kubasa even pqndinodzoka husiku ndaitorara late ndaita basa, apa

zvainge zvasangaria
nekundishungurudza kana dad
vasipo, ndakambofunga kuti
pamwe havasi mai vangu , asi
wekubvunza plus mabvunziro
ndaisava nazvo

. Ndakaendera mberi nebasa ndikapedza late semunhu ainge asina kujaira, ko hanty vaindiita kamwana nguva yese nekuti ndaiva ndega. Ndakazobuda pamba kuma to 8 apa ndaitanga na08:20. Muroad

ndaimhanyisa mota kunge ndisina kukwana, ndakazodzora speed pandakafonerwa naFlorence my girlfriend

"Bebs" ndakadaira phone ndava kutonanaira

"Sweetheart urip?, till yako yakakumirira kuno" Flo akataura nevoice raiva pasi pasi kuratidza kuti ari pakahwanda chaipo.

🍘 my way ndabuda late, waita

ukafona enda patill yangu ushande ini ndichaenda kumacake kwako nhasi"

"Ok ndipe password yako ndiende patill iwe wopindawo nebackdoor kuti usaonekwa nekuti nhasi manager varipo"

"Ok password nyora Priviledgebrown pasina space"

"Oky bebs newewo wofambisa kuitira kuti pavachaenda kumacake vawane uriko" "Iri bho my sister from another mother"

"Drive carefull dear, i love you hanty"

"I love too bye" i dropped the call ndokuenderera mberi nekudriver, ndakasvika ndikaita sekutaura kwaFlorence ndikapinda nebackdoor pasina akandiona, ndainge ndanonoka ne15 mins. I and Flo taishanda paO.K supermarket, hongu taibva

kumarich family but taifarika kuzviitira zvinhu zvedu,

Pafair chaipo ndaisashanda zvakanaka ndichifunga kuita kwamai vangu, ndakava nemibvunzo yakawanda, chero ikanzi yava nhumbu haingasvike pakuvenga mwana wavo wavakapindira mulabour kah, ndakambofunga kuti pamwe **va**kandinhonga nekuti zvaisa zvega.

"Priviledge are you ok?"
Vakabvunza mananger vaona
ndakamira apa cake richitsva
ndaisanzwa kana kunhuwa
kwavo, ndakavhunduka
ndichinomira kwakadaro

"Im sorry sir"

"Ko iye akuisa kuno ndiani?,inga ndakati ushande patill chete" "Sir ndinodawo kugona zvese chingoti nhasi im not feeling well" ndakanyepa nekuti ndaisada kuti vazive the reason yandiuyisa kumacake

"Oky enda kumba unouya mangwana wavabho" ndakapfuura nekwaiva naFlo

Ko watakura handbag iwe wasvika now hanzii?" Akabvunza Koava nekunetseka

"I need to go home ndikurwara so nhanzi naMr Matutu ndiende mangwana" ndizouya ndakanyepa nekuti vanhu vazhinji vainge vaisa nzevw kwatiri, ndakapa Flo sign yekuti atarisw phone yake, ndikabva ndamusiria message kuti pfungwa dzanhu hadzisi panzvimbo so ndoda kumbonozorora. Ndakanogara mumota yangu ndichifunga ramangwana rangu kuti richazovei kana mai nyakubereka

vavakundiita kunge mutorwa pama pedu.

"Now she is 3 months pregas ko pavachasvika ku9 ndinenge ndiri nhai mwari?" papi Ndakazvivhunza mubvunzo uyu ndichitomutsa mota yangu kunanga kumba, on my way home ndakatenga tuma nice nice twandaingoona dad vachitengera moms, ndakasvikawo pamba ndiine mufaro ndichifungawo kuti mom

vachasekerera.

"Mom mom im back"

"Pee ukundiitira noise wambonyanyofarirei kudaro uye why wadzoka early?" ndakaona zvisingaite kuvaudza zvandadzokera so ndakatotsvaka zvekunyepa nazvo

umm mom ndanga ndakanganwa kuti today im off ndazozviona ndasvika kubasa" "Kana ndava kuudza murume wangu kuti uri chituta vanonditsamwira nekukura kwako uku hautozive off yako, i think wava kunakirwa nekufamba nemota ndipe makey iyayo"

"Mom this is my c.." handina kupedza kutaura ndavharwa face yese nembama ndikadonhera pasofa, ndakangokwanisa kubata dama rangu ndikatanga

kuridza mhere ndakaungaria musofa.

Ndakashaya kuti zvichiri zvenhumbu here or zvimwe zvatova zveruvengo chairwo nekuti ndainge ndaakurara life yenherera ini ndine vabereki vese vapenyu futi. Ndakasafa ndisina option kunze kwekuvatambidza makeys acho ndikamanyira muroom mangu. Ndakasvika ndikalocker door rangu ndikatanga kuchema, ndaisazvitarisira kuti mom vangasvika pakundirova kuti ndati mota yangu. Ndakasvika pakubatirwa nehope ndichichema.

Ndakazopeputswa nevoice radad vari padoor asi handina kuvavhurira ndaisaziva ko kana vachida kundipedzisa,

"My princess please vhura door titaure"vakataura pamwe chete

## nekugogodza

"No dad chingondidzorera kwamakandinhonga pane kundishungurudza soo" ndaitaura ndakagara padoor ndichiyeredza misodzi

"You are my daughter"

"Where is my moooom!?"

Ndakabvunza nevoice raivharisa imba yese, apa ndichichema futi, havana kupindura mubvunzo wangu asi vakaramba vachingokumbira kuti ndivhure door kusvika ndanzwa tsitsi nekuti ndaisada kuona dad vangu vachishungurudzika. Pavakati baa dama rangu ndakaona vavakudonhedza misodzi vachilocker door

"Who did this to you?"

Ndimhama vandirova Vakanditorera mota please dad tell me the truth is she my mother"

"Yes she is i think inhumbu chete isingakufarire" dad vakadaira ndaisava vakatsikitsira, nemarambiro plus dad havasi vakambondiudza nhema sinse ndakagara navo, ndakazivapa zvinhu zvandainge ndatengera mom kuti vanovapa nezita ravo. Ndainge ndatizviudza kuti **hd**ichatambira kure namom kusvika vabatsirwa nekuti hasha dzavo vaigona kundirova nechair ndikafira paspot. Dad vakatanga kundivaraidza kusvika hasha dzaserera, vakazobuda pandakafonerwa naAlfred

"My Queen"

"Uri cy?"

"Ndiri bho ndanzwa naFlo kuti wadzoka kumba and andiudza kuti ukuda sholder chii chaitika?"

**Ma**umuzivi Flo iwe oky uripi

ndisvikepo now?"

"Huya tisangane kupark"

"Ipi yacho?"

"Ummm Magandi park"

"Oky"semunhu ainge ageza kare ndakazogadzirisa kumeso ndichiisa light make up ndikapfeka jumpsuit rangu nejombo, nyaya yainge yasarira mamota

"Dad dad please can you borrow me your car?"

"Tora makeys patv stand"
ndakabuda ndiine mufaro
wakanyanya nekuti ndainge
ndakumbira ndisina chokwadi
chekuti ndichapinda,
pandakabuda panze ndakawana
mom vakamira pamota kuti
ndisapinda

**Mo**m problem yenyu iri pai

chaizvo, kana ndakakutadzirai dai matsanangura pane kundiita mutorwa pamba pevaberek..."

"Shut up! vabereki vako va..."

"Shut up Mercy!, ibva pamota ipapo mwana abude" ndakaedza kubatanidza mashoko acho asi ndakatamadza, ndakamutsa mota zvehasha ndokusiya vaviri vachinetsana, asi ndaiva nekunetseka kukurusa

\*end of chapter\*



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*CHAPTER 02\*

\*CYNYHIA\*

Ndaitobuda mukashop kari pagarage kuti nditsvake something chekubata ura sezvo ndaisakwanisa kutakura lunch, ndakangonzwa ndanzi dzvi-i zviri serious,

"Officer officer! uyu ari pano mhanyai asati atiza zvakare" said murume uya achiwedzera kundibata ruoko, ndakavhunduka ndichiona mberi kwangu kwakamira maporisa 5, ndaisada zvekutaura navo asi kumira kwavakaira mberi kwangu ndiko kwakandibhowa chete. Dai vaiziva kuti ndaiva mukumhanya vaidzikama, ndainge ndabva pahospital wekunzvenga ndichinotsvaka

lunch, manje ndainge ndasangana nemashura pagarage ndaavakufananidzwa

"What is the meaning of this?" I asked murume uya ainge asheedza police, asi hapana chaakadaira akaramba achindizvuzvurudza kusvika tati ndii nemaporisa

"Hazzel you are under arrest" said officer vachitondibudisira ID yavo

"Officer i think you mistaken because my name is Cynthia Lewis or Dr C. Lewis not Hazzel"

"Officer musavharwe ndiye uyu Hazzel asiya arova munhu mubhawa nebhotoro" ndakapera mate mumukanwa nekuti kubva zvandakakura handina kubvira ndaisa tsoka dzangu pabhawa

"Amai moreva kuti kuti ndiye munhu wamunogara kuona mubhawa here?" Vakabvunza zvakare officer i think vainge vatoonawo kuti ndikupiwa mhosva isiri yangu.

Ndapakeperwa nekuti ndaitoshaya kuri kuenda nyaya yacho, imwe pfungwa yakanditi pane munhu atondigadzirira nyaya chete. Manje angava ani ini ndisina muvengi muhupenyu hwangu chero shamwari chaiyo handina.

ini handisi Hazzel and

kubva ndakakura munomuChegutu handina kubvira ndamboisa tsoka yangu pabhawa" ndainge ndaakutoda kuchema kuti vanhu vari kuramba kuteerera side rangu.

"Anonyepa officer she is the one, but ndaisaziva kuti ndidoctor chete handei naye kupolice station anonotaura chokwadi tasvika" said amai vaya vekundipa mhosva, takatanga kunetsana kusvika mother vaindipa mhosva vabudisa riri

video, ndakarohwa nehanandichizviona pavideo paya and zvainge zvakapfekwa ndozvo zvandainge ndabvisa makuseni ndichienda kubasa.

Ndakazvipukuta maziso ndichifunga kuti pamwe ndikuresva kuona

" munhu uyu ndini officer zvese nehembe nehairstyle but handina kubvira ndasvika apa since" "Kana wsina statement rekuzvidiffender nyarara nekuti wava kutiita pwere manje wati ndiwe zvese nehembe saka place ukuirambirei, une mutwin here?" Vakabvunza officer vatova nehasha dzisingaite

"No sir handina mutwin even masiblings angu hapana akafanana neni zvekudai maybe pane munhu anotopfekera face yangu chete" hapana akadaira si vakanditora ndokundivharira

mota ndokuenda neni kustation On our way i inform my parents ndichivaudza nyaya yaivapo vakati tichanosanganako, asi nekunetseka. Umwe ndaiva muporisa wechikadzi aiva pedyo akandipukuta misodzi ndokutanga kundisraabber kumusana kuti ndinyarare but ndatowedzera ndakabva kuchema ini

Nhai doctor munogara kupi?" Vakabvunza vakapfava " ndinogara kuAlexandra Avenue"
pandakapedza kutaura
vakandiregedza fast fast kunge
ndanyepa

"Ndanga ndichida kumira newe but unonyepa, unoziva ndabvunzira maune zvangu ndakambokuona kuElizabeth uine motorbikes" street ndakavhura ziso ndakavatarisa because handisati ndakambofambirako nemotorbike, manje ndainge ndisingachade kuramba

ndichibyunzwa saka ndakaona kuti kubvuma kuri nani

"Yes ndinombofambirako because ndiko kunogara boyfriend yangu" hapana zvavakataura zvakare kusvika tasvika kustation. Ndakaita luck kuwana vana dad vatovapo vakataridzwa video racho vakati ndini, ndakaedza kuramba mom **va**kanditi vakarapisa murume wacho kunze kwenyika nekuti **atto**nzi akuvara zvakanyanyisa and arasikirwa neropa zhinji.
Takabva pastation takananga
kuchipatara chaainge aiswa,
hama dzemurwere padzakangoti
ba-a vainge vaakutoda
kundiponda chaiko.

"Mommy please vaudzei kuti handipinde mubhawa" i said ndakamira kushure kwamom kuti vasanditema

"My dear stop crying hauna kuita nekuda but accident" said mom and vaitotaridza kubvuma kuti ndini

"Mom its not me" ndainge ndatogwadama pasi ndichichema and ndaisava necheuita kuti vabereki vangu vabvume kuti handisi

"Mom please beleive her" ndakasimudza musoro ndokuona ari Clement my little brother achisvika pataiva, ndiye akazotanga kundivaraidza.

"Sisi nyarari i know hamusi" ndakavhunduka nekuti ndiye munhu 1 ainge andibeleiver kuti im innocent

"Why uchiti handisi?"
Ndakabvunza ndichida kuziva
kana kusiri kuda kundifadza
chete

"Kkkk hauzvinzwisise ndichakuudza later" ndakaona kuti yaingova plan yekuda kundifadza chete

## \*PRIVILEGE\*

Ndakasvika kupark ndisisina mufaro nekuda kwekufunga situaton yandasiya iri kumba and and ndaiva nekunetseka kuti why mom vandirambidza kupedzisa yangu yekuti pamba

pevabereki vangu and why dad varambidza mom kupedzisa about vabereki vangu

"Beb whats wrong kubva zvawasvika pano ukungochema and dama rako rakaita red waitwa sei?" Ndakabviswa mundangariro naAlfred achindibata sholder

ndikunzwa maziso Ally so ndikapindwa nemhepo anotanga kubuda misodzi" i said ndichitonyepa zvangu

"Ok lets go to hospital"

now im oky mom vandiisa mushonga wemaziso before coming here" ndakatsvaka kunyepa nekuti ndaiziva kuti handirware. Hatina kuzombofara semazuva ese because ndaingova low low kufunga ramangwana rangu, takaparadzana kuma 5pm ndaakudzokera kuprivate jere

rangu ndega. I tried to open gate neremote but yaisashanda, ndakava nekunetseka kukuru ndiri pagate paya until ndafonera dad vakavhura. Ndakadzika mota ndichitya and my heart was pounding zvekuti ndikangonzi hiya ndaigona kutotyoka.

Ndakapinda door ndichinyahwaira ndikaona mom vakagara pasofa vari 1 ndikatoita statue, ndakatanga kunhanyisa maziso kutsvaka dad but vaisavapo ndega ndakatoona ndatyorwa tyora, ndakatanga kudedera ndiri padoor imwe pfungwa yainditi run imwe yonditi dzikama

"Dai waida kuitwa door wakataura kare tisina kumbotenga rimwe" said mom vakatarisa tv kunge vasina basa neni, ndakamhanya kuda kuenda kuroom kwangu zvichakanaka,

"Good evening mom" i sald ndichitodarika kuenda kuroom kwangu but ndisati ndatsika step rechi3 ndainge ndatemwa nepush

"Mom!" Ndakascreamer ndakabata musana

"Where are you going , dzoka kuno uzondiudza type yemupfuhwira yawakapa murume wangu because kubva zvawabuda haasi kutaura neni"

" mom my hands are clean handiite zvemushonga ini"

"Saka ndini ndinopenga kah?"

"I think so, my princess come to dad" dad's voice vachitobuda muguest room zvavo, ndakamhanyira dad ndokutanga kuchema ndiri mumaarms avo.

munhu 1 achabva pano ndiwe not Privy, sara uchibika chikafu chako wega ( vakataura hindipukuta misodzi neshirt

yavo) my dear hande tinodya out and for your car don't worry ndatokutengera imwe Ferrari latest yacho ikusvika this weekend "

vakataura vachinditambisa matama kunge kacheche kari kumanikidzwa kusekerera, takakwidza kumarooms edu kunochinja kuti tibude zvedu ko kutyei. Patakadzoka down ndakawana mom vakamira padoor nemakey ese emota and door rakakiiwa futi

"Ibvapo tibude" said dad nehasha

"No dad siyayi Privy muende neni" vakadaira vangu amai avhiwedzeka kumira padoor

"In your dreams, move before i push you ukabva katumbu ikako" vakataura dad vachifamba kuenda paiva mom, but i hold his hand ndokubva vamira. Ndaisada kuti vanetsane because of me.

"Dad regai ndisare hangu" i said ndichida kutotendeuka but dad vakandibata ruoko kuti ndisafamba,

"Mercy ibvapo kana uchiri kuda zvekatumbu kako" said dad hasha dzatova muhuro chaimo

"Ukangobvisa nhunbu yangu ziva kuti ndiwe unongofa uri ..."
vakadimburwa muromo wavo nembama wakaita maungira imba yese

"Kana usingazivi basa remuromo wako dzikama zvako" said dad vavakuda kurova mom agai, ndaisada kuseka asi kwakanomirirra mom kwaisaita kuti ndinyarare. Vakatitambidza makeys ataida ndokutobuda mumba, ndipo pandakaona kuti imwe mota yadad haipo.

"Mwanangu hatina kure kwatiri kuenda" said dad tatobuda gate

"tiri kuenda kupi dad?"

"Pa car park iri paseri apo" takasvika paya ndokuona mota yadad iri ipapo ichigeziswa isu takananga mukati muoffice yaivapo, ndakasvika ndikatanga kubvunzwa madetail ese ari palD

"Mwanangu haungaendi kubasa nekombi ini baba vako ndiri mupenyu, so uchashandisa mota yangu asi inenge ichigara pano kuitira mai vako, kana waakuenda kubasa unofonera

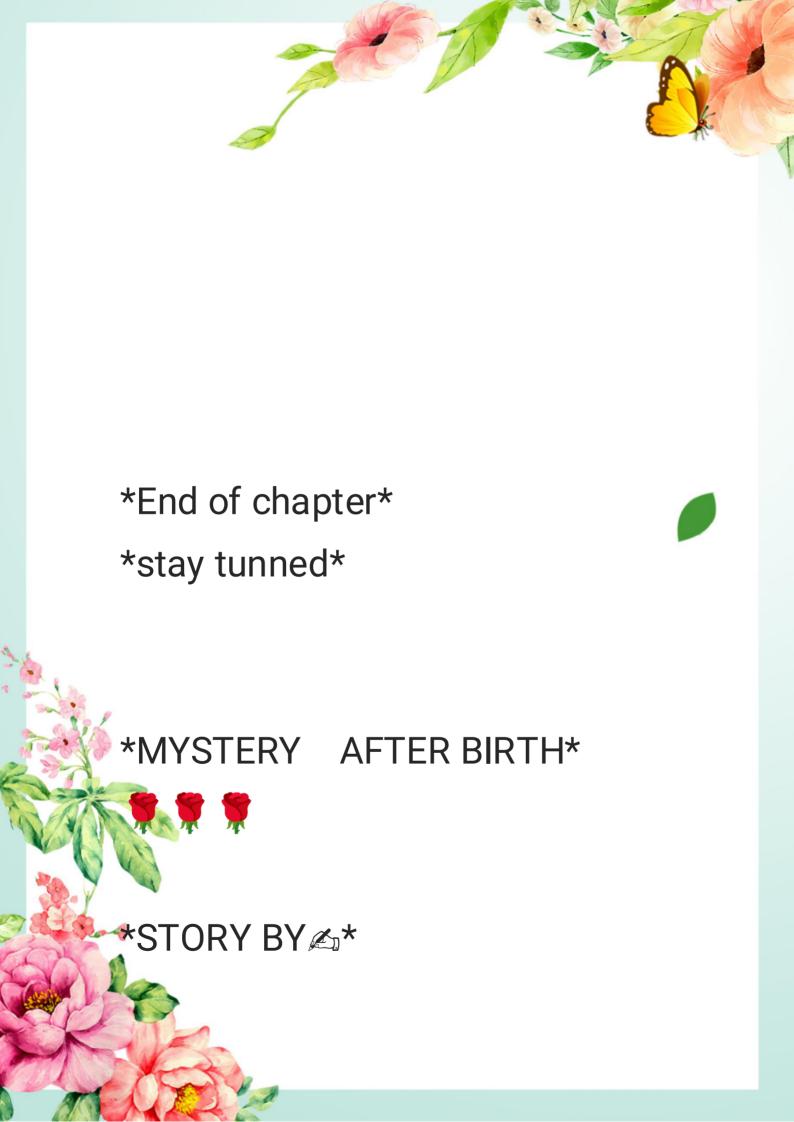
number dziri pacard rawapiwa vanotuma driver kuzokutora pagate kusvika pano and kana waakudzokera futi ndizvozvo vanokusiya pagate"

"So dad ko kana ndaakuda kuenda out nemafriends ndodii?"

"Kana ndiri pamba ndokupa yangu asi ndisipo unozotora iyi"

\*Tosvikepi dad nenelife iyi?"

"Kana mai vako vabatsirwa zvinopera chete usarwadziwa" vakandisimbisa dad ndokundimbira vachindipukuta misodzi, ko misodzi yanga isisiri yenhamo kah kuface kwangu. Chaindinetsa chinhu 1 kana ndikachema dad vaisvika pakuchema, patainge taakudzokera kumba mom vakafonera dad, ndakadaira phone iya ndokuisa paloud, ndakatadza kugamuchira zvandainzwa paphone





\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888

\*BOOK >> | #5\*

\*CHAPTER 03\*

\*CYNTHIA\*

Ndaida kutsvaka full information about Hazzel wacho, but Clement akandirambidza.

Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe vanozivana nekuti aindipa pressure rekudzokera kumashure hanzi musazvinetsa tichamubata chete.

Takazopinda muward yaiva nemurwere naClement kunomuti ba-aa aisatarisika kaviri,

"Wauya kuzopedzisa kah zvawatanga?" Akabvunza umwe mukadzi wechikuru achitaura zvine kakundirwadzisa mukati, pandaida kudaira ndakanzwa ndabatwa muromo naClement kuti ndisataura. Clement akandibata ruoko ndokutobuda neni ndichichema zvisingaite, ndakasvika nekuzviwisira mutsoka dzadad

**Pad** please beleive me i dont

know him" ndakatauka ndichipfugama mutsoka dzavo, baba vangu vakambotora nguva vakatarisa mudenga asina kana kundibata kudzamara mhama vauya vakandisimudza ndokundipa a tight hug,

"Chinyarara mwanangu tatopedza kugadzirisa mapaper ake kuti achienda kuAgentina"

"Ndiwe unomukanganisa iwe wadii kuti ashandise mari yake inga wani anoshanda" mashoko adad akasvika akamwirira mukati mehana yangu nekuti vakaratidza kuti havarwadziwi neni asi nemari yavo

"Dad please please siyayi mwanawangu, kunyange anayo mari yacho ndikuda kushandisa mari yangu nxii" ndakanzwa kurwadziwa kuti vabereki vangu vavakunetsana pamusoro paHazzel uyu, ndakaenda paiva nadad ndikavabata pfudzi

zvinyoro nyoro

"(whispering) dad handide kuti munditruste hupenyu hwese, asi zvanhasi please im innocent" dad vakatanga kundipukuta misodzi iyo yainge yatozara nematana zvakasangana nemadzihwa.

"Cee mwanangu iwe hauna proof yekuti hausi asi varidzi vemunhu vane proof yekuti ndiwe, oky my dear princes tell me kuti ndian ari pavideo riya"

"Photo nderangu dad, but handisati ndakambosvika panzvimbo iya" ndakadaira ndaakutochema again

"Dad, sister is right nekuti video raitika vatova kubasa and traicksuit yavo havana kubuda nayo" said Claris akamira kumusana kwamom. Dad vakatanga kusunga misodzi kuti isabuda ndokubva vatimbundira pamwe chete naClement.

"Chiendai kumba vanangu timbofambira nyaya yacho" said dad vachitipa makiss pamaforeheard, umwe neumwe akapinda mumota yake ndokubuda takatevedzana kuenda kumba. Inini ndaifambira pakati , Clement kumashure and Claris kumberi

Ndichangosvika pamba ndakafonerwa naBenjamin my boyfriend achiti anoda kundiona, ndakapinda mumba ndikabvisa hembe dzandaiva nadzo and release my weave ndokupfeka all black handina kukanganwa kuisa light make Ndakabuda ndichifambisa kudzika down kunoyeneka team rangu, but ndakawana vasimo vese. Pandainge ndaakubuda door ndakarovera pana Clement ndokubva adonhedza juicy rake

"Muri kuenda kupi makapfeka kunge muri kuenda kunoba kubank" akabvunza Clement akamira padoor kuti ndisapfuura "Kkkk amana ko ndaita sei?" I asked ndichitoseka zvangu

"Umm sister bvisai all black, chero iye ari kunopaza kubank haasvike mangoshota face mask chete" said Claris achibuda mukitchen

"But black is my favourite colour guys"

Matirambe but put something

chekuti uonekerewo" sak Claris achisvika pandaiva. Ndakadzokera muroom mangu ndokutanga kutsvaka hembe dzekupfeka, vakazondipa jumpsuit nemajombo. Ndainge ndakafitwa zvekutodaro zvekuti pakubuda ndakasvika gate ndichingovatenda, ndakafonera Benji akanditi ndiuye pamba pake.

Pandakasvika ndakawana munhu achimwa doro apa ainge akaita kupera nekudhakwa zvimwe zvaitosiririsa, ndakabata hana yangu nekuti ndiko kwaiva kutanga kuona Bee achimwa hwahwa since takadanana. I rushed paaiva ndokubva andipushira ndichidonhera pasofa.

"Whats wrong Bee?" I asked ndichiita Chinese wakeup ndichinomira kwakadaro.

"Ndingatobvunza iwe, chii chaiwashaya kwandiri zvekusvika pakuenda kubhawa haiwe?" Ndakaita muchinjikwa

pachifuva changu kuri kutya mashoko andainge ndaudza

"Bee trust me please" ndainge ndatova on my knees ndichifunga kuti zvimwe anganzwisisawo, but handina kuziva kuti ndikudzimura moto neparafin

"How can i trust you Cee iro video rapararira kwese kwese kunge mabus ekwalnterAfrica?"

akataura achiswedera pandaiva, ndakatanga kudedera kuri kutya nekutì kubvira ndakadanana naye ndiyo yaiva first time yangu kumuona akatsamwa zvese nekudhakwa. Ndakasimuka ndokutanga kufamba nenhendeshure kunge n'anga ikupinda muita yayo tekushandira

Manje iwe ukandirasa ndian achamira neni?" I said dakabatanidza maoko angu kuti

## andinzwirewo tsitsi

"Saka ukuda kuti ndirambe zvinhu zviri pachena here?. Ukuona chii wangu, ini newe kudhara ikoko"

"Watii Bee?"

"I said its over between us" akataura achisheedzera zvekutozunungusa property yaiva mumba.

"I think ndiri kuresva kunzwa" i said ndichiswedera paaiva

"Asi wakafa nzeve nhai Cee, haa plus haungatadzi kufa nzeve munhu anopinda mubhawa", ndakatadza kudzora misodzi yangu ndokubuda ndichimhanya kudzokera kumba.

distance kubva kuElizabeth street kusvika kuAlexandra ndotonzwa nemi makafambapo musina stress because less than 5 mins ndanga ndatova pamba. Ndakamhanya muroom yangu ndichichema ndaisada kuti vamwe vangu vaone kuti ndiri panguva yakaoma, but boom ndakawana vachitorongedza muroom mangu.

"Are you ok Cee?" Akabvunza Clement achindigarisa pabed

"I'm not ok Clement, he broke my heart" "Whaat!" Said achindipukuta misodzi

"Usandiudza kuti inyaya yevideo" akabvunza Clement

Claris

"Ndiyo chaiyo hanzi handidanani nasisi Lizzy vanopinda mubhawa" ndakataura misodzi ichiita kuti chururu

"I hope anga asina kumbokuita imwe iya iya" akabvunza Clement achitotenderera nemba yese "Tanga tisati"

"Thank God" vakataurirana pamwe chete vachifara, dai vaiziva madiro andaiita Bee vaisafara vana vacho, Clement akatora phone yangu ndokufonera Benjamin akaisa phone paloud

"Uri kudei?" Said Benjamin

Hapana ndanga ndichida kuona kana wanga watoblocker wanga tava kukublocker kuno" akataura achitoridza tsamwa,
Clement naClaris vakatora phone
yangu nelaptop vakatanga
kublocker Bee kwese

"Guys i think taita wara nekuti anga akadhakwa"

"Akatanga kumwa doro rinhi" akabvunza Claris akanditarisa mumaziso kuti ndisamyepa

Atotanga nhasi kah kuti awane matukiro, but ndinomutenda wangu tava kutowana time

nasisi vedu" said Clement achiseka zvake.

vaviri ava vakazonditi ndirare ivo vachinobika zvavo. Ndakasara ndikapinda mushower ndikatanga kuchema kusvika ndapedza shungu and time yandakapedza ndiyo yakasvika mom and dad ndikavaudza nyaya yaBenjamin

Saka ukuchemera mukomana here nhai mwanangu?" Yakabvunza dad vachitaridza

## kurwadziwa kwakanyanya

"Dad dai matsvaka Hazzel uyu kuti anoita nezvei tisati takuvadzirwa sisi vedu pano" said Claris achitoisa chikafu patable

"You are ryt Clarry , manje totangira papi?" Dad said vachidatidza kugutsikana neplan yaClaris

think tikaenda kubhawa

kwacho tino tinonoudzwa zvizhinji about her", said Claris achiita kunge atori neimwe plan yake ega.

"Kutanga mangwana Cee haufambe nemota uchanosiiwa kubasa naClement nekuti wega unofira mumota"

"Ndinofa how dad?"

"Wafamba how many mins kubva kumba kwemukomana wako?" Ndakatanga kutsenga tsenga rurimi nekuti ndainge ndakanganwa kuti mota dzedu dzese dziri mumaziso adad. Ndakazobvuma kuperekedzwa naClement mazuva ose kubasa.

Next day akandisiya pabasa pangu iye akuenda kwakewo, pandakapinda gate ndakatanga kuteiwa nemaflash kuratidza kuti pane ainditora photo.
Ndakazongosiyana nazvo ndavakundipa muchipatara, pabasa kwaingova kushingirira

asi paisashandika zvachose nekuda kwemamwe manurse nemadoctors aingondibvunza kuti ndakazviitirei.

Ndakapedzisira ndaakungoyeredza misodzi nekuti ndaisapiwa mukana wekutaura rangu side.

"Sister" raiva voice raClement akamira kumashure kwedu, ndakava nekunetseka kuti ainge asvika nguvai uye amuudza muward mataiva ndiani.

Akafamba kusvika pataiva

akatanga kundipukuta misodzi, ndakazvimanikidzira kusekerera kuti asarwadziwa.

Akazondiudza kuti mom vati ndimbotora off yeweek yese kuti ndinyatsopora zvakanaka.

"Pane chiri kushota pandiri" i said ndaakuda kupinda mumota kuti tiende kumba"

"Chii ,asi pane chamakanganwa?,"

阪, unoziva kuti kubva zvanetsa

handina nyaya Hazzel kumbotaura naLarrisa" ndakava nekunetseka because ini nefriend yangu taisapedza 2 hrs tisina kutsvakana pamaphone. Ndakudza Clement kuti tipfuure nekubasa kwake, wara rakapera ndarambidzwa kupinda pagate nemasecurity. I took out my phone kuti nditaure naye asi aisabata phone yangu, pasina nguva ndakaona munhu ava kufamba achiuya kugate kwataiva

"Bebs ko kusadaira phone hanziii nhai bestie"

cant be your bestie ndinonyarira pai iwe uchipinda mubhawa ukuda SO kuzondinyengerawo ka manje wadzwa, because handichada kana kukuona mulife mangu, ndotonyara chero kukuti ex-girlfriend nekuda kwemabasa ako" akataura achitodzokera kuoffice. Ndakasara ndisina kana remuromo

"Manje vese zvavandisiya ndiyaniwo achamira neni?" Ndakazvibvunza mubvunzo ndichiridza mhere chaiyo and Clement akabva anditi(...)

\*End of chapter\*

\*Stay tunned\*

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888





Pakafona mom i picked the call ndokubva ndaisa paloud because dad was driving vaisakwanisa kubata phone

"Honey" said dad vachidaira phone

Please imbomirai zvima sweet words zvenyu izvo, its high time musarudze wamunoda

between Pee nemwana mudumbu" dad havana chavakataura, asi vakangonditarisa kumeso ndokudzungudza musoro. think vainge vazviona kuti ndikuda kuchema because to me zvaisava easy kurambwa namai nyakutumbura, dad vakaclear throat kuti vaenderere mberi necall

"Honey what are you talking about?" Dad vakabvunza zvaiva

nehasha

"Oky svikai pamba ndimuudze chokwadi chese" said mom vachitocutter phone, ndakatarisana nadad ndichida kuti vatange kutaura pachiri pedyo

"Chokwadi chei dad?" I asked ndatova low imwe pfungwa yakanditi pamwe vaakuda kunondiudza kune vabereki vangu.

"Pee mwanangu usazvinetsa inga unoziva kuti mai vako vakatokanganiswa brain nenhumbu" said dad vachitoparker mota paside peroad ndokubva vatura mafemo

"No dad, i don't think zvichiri zvenhumbu ini" ndakataura ndakazvibata musoro nemaoko ese

my dear usazvidya inga

unoziva kuti you are my blood ndakagutsirira musoro but inside ndaitoona kuti dad vari kundivhara chete. Takazonanga kumba iko kwatakawana mom vakamira mugarage vakafutisa matama.

"Dad ko imwe mota iripi?," she asked vakabata muchiuno, ndakadarika paiva namom ndichipinda mumba ndiri zii-ii.

pzoka pano iwe, (said mom

vachitobvisa push kuti
vanditeme, ndakadzoka
kumashure ndichifambisa
ndokumira kumashure kwadad)
dad udzai mwana wenyu
chokwadi" said mom
vachitambisa tambisa gumbo

"Chokwadi chauri kuda kuti nditaure ndechekutii?" Dad vakadaira vachiita kunge vakadzungaira or kunge munhu akumanikidwa kutaura zvaaisingazive

"Kuti Pee haasi mwana wedu takamuado...." hana kupedza kutaura vainge vavharwa kumeso nembama

"Shut up! Pee is my flesh wanzwa this girl is my blood kana uine plan yekuti abve pano you fail because munhu achabva pano ndiwe not Pee" said dad vachindipushira mumba, but ndakasvika padoor ndokubva ndamira nekuti pane zvandaida kūziva

"Dad stop, regai kuvhara nyaya yenyu because mom vatotaura kare ndiudzei kwamakanditora ndidzokere because im not belong here, ok if you are my father where is my biological mother because Jezebel she can't be my mom" ndakataura ndatofuta nehasha

dont know kwavari neniwo ndikuvatsvaka and handitozive kuti ndian?" said dad vatopfugama patsoka dzangu. Ndakatanga kuchema zvimwe zvaipisa tsitsi ndiri pana dad, asi ndaiva nemibvunzo kuti why vachiti havazive mai vangu saka ini vainge vandiwana kupi?,

"Dad kana musingazive mai vangu ini makandiwana sei?, dai maiva munhukadzi ndaiti zvimwe makamitiswa kah ( ndakasvika paiva nadad ndikatanga kuvazunza zunza) dad please tell truth where is mother

ndiende kwavari"

"My dear pano ndepako chero zvoita sei, uchabva nekuroorwa not kubviswa nemumwe munhu" said dad vachinzvenga mubvunzo wangu and vakataura vachindibata maoko angu ndokupinda neni mumba. Ndaiva nemibvunzo yakawanda mumusoro mangu, asi ndaishaya wekubvunza because dad ndikavabvunza ndakananga kubast vaipindura vakananga

kuWest. Takapinda muroom mangu nadad vachindinyaradza, asi vaisada kusangana maziso avo neni ndega ndakatoziva kuti pane yavasiri kuda nayo chete.

"Dad why mati ndiri mwana wenyu ivo mom vati vakandiadopter and why maisandiudza kuti havasi amai vangu" ndakabvunza pavainge vasimuka kuti vachibuda, havana kudaira kana kucheuka asi vakafamba kusvika padoor

ndokubya vati,

"My dear haungazvinzwisise iwewe chingoziva kuti dad loves you" he said nekutobuda door

"I love you too dad" Ndakasara ndichitsvaka maphoto angu namom ataitorwa kubva tichikura tiri muhappy family, misodzi yangu yakatanga kuyerera ichidonhera pamaphoto adad. Kutaura chokwadi ndainge ndatova neconfussion yekushaya

wekuteedzera nekuti vainge vataura zvakasiyana ndakaona zvakakodzera kuita maDNA pasina anozviziva ndaizotangira ipapo.

Ndakabviswa mukurota naFlo paakafona achida kuziva chandainge ndabvira kubasa asi ndakamuvanzira nekuti ndaisafarira kushare mafamily isues angu. Ndakazorara ndaita rimwe basa nekuti ndaisada kunonoka kusvika pabasa again.

Makuseni ndakafonera driver wekucar park akazonditora ndikanotora mota yangu kuti ndinange kubasa. Ndakasvika pabasa ndiine mufaro kuti ndakurumidza, pandakapinda mucar park ndakaona manager vachifamba kuuya kwandaiva ndisati ndadzika

"Morning sir" i said ndichityora muzura apa ndakatsikitsira, ko tsika ndainge ndakadzidziswa natete Privilege hanzvadzi yadad.

"Priviledge uri bho?"
Vakabvunza nevoice raiva pasi,
ndakava nekunetseka because
manager wedu munhu
anoonererwa and asingade
kujairirwa nevashandi.

Ndakasimuka musoro zvishoma nezvishoma ndichitarisa manager kumeso ndokuona vaine vanga paziso kunge vakarohwa nechibhakera or vakadonha vakarovera

"im good muri sei zvenyu ko paziso makaita sei?" Ndakabvunza ndakazvininipisa zvesw nekutya because munhu wacho unogona kungotukiwa kubvunza

"Hazzel ariko here?" Havana kudaira zvandakabvunza asi vakabvunza wavo mubvunzo pamusoro pewangu.

Hazzel ndian sir handimuzive?" Ndakadaira nemubvunzo "Usandiita kapwere wanzwa, ndikubvunza mutwim wako akandirova apa and now wava kumurwira unoziva here kuti zvinodzingisa basa" vakataura nevoice raiva pamusoro and raiva nehasha

"Hongu ndinoziva sir, but handina mutwin I'm the only child wadad izvo zvekuti twin handizvizive" ndakabvunza hdatopererwa kuri kushaya kwaienda nyaya

"Saka kana usina mutwin ndiwe wakandirova nezuro" haa dai vaisava manager ndaivatester temperature chete chokwadi vangada kundipa mhosva isiri yangu here.

"No sir i think kufanana kwevanhu let me call my dad mutaure navo", ndakataura ndakutya and ndaiona kurevesa kwavo, manager havana kuita nharo vakabvunza dad ndokuudzwa the same kuti

haana mutwin ndiye ega even sibling haasati ava nayo. Manager vakaramba vakanditarisa mumaziso kuratidza kusagutsikana nazvo

"Iwe nababa vako mandivhara chete because munhu wandakaona nezuro ndiwe chaiye makasiyana pakuti iwewe wakapfava chete iye ane hasha, but zvimwe zvese hamuka kana kusiyana, dai uri umwe waita man pachiri pedyo nekuti one day

unofira mhosva dzake maybe she is a lost twin" mashoko aya amhama ekuti ndakaadoptwer akadzoka achimhanya mumusoro mangu manje ndaifanira kumutsvaka Hazzel wacho ndisati ndaenda kure pamwe ndiye angaziva vabereki vangu.

"Pee are you ok?" Ndakavhunduka nekuti ko pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzatova pameeting kare "no sir im not, but ndoda kuona Hazzel manje handizive kwekumuwana, i know ndiye ndiye achapindura imwe mibvunzo iri kundinetsa" i said ndavakutodonhedza misodzi

"Oky unomuwana pabhawa raMkanya kuzvi late late ndipo pabase pake handizive hangu kuti anoshandepi"

handingasvike pabhawa sir

(ndakataura ndatova worried but ndaida kumuziva manje) ko ndikatsvaka private investigator" ndakabvunza nekuti ndainge ndatoona kunge vanogona kundibatsira nemamwe maidea

"Yah i think its good plan i will help you ndichataura neimwe shamwari yangu anonzi Alex asi anogara mukwekwe hameno akabvuma kuuya kuno kuChegutu"

"Edzai kutaura naye ndogona kumupa mari yake ×2" ndakanzwa kurerukirwa nekuti ndaiziva kuti ndikaona Hazzel wacho aigona kundibatsira pakutsvaka family yangu.

Ndakasiya manager vakamira panze ini ndavakuenda kunotanga basa ndichinetseka nekuda kwaHazzel, ndakatanga basa ndatova worried kuda kuziva kuti Hazzel ndiani iyeye achandikuvadzisa because dai

mananger ari umwe munhu vaigona kungosvika pakandiponda or kuwana tsamba iri pawindow kuti basa rapera.

Ndaitoda kuita move fast ndichiri mupenyu ndisati ndakuvadziswa naHazzel. Ndainge ndatovakure nekufunganya ndakonzwa ndabatwa mufudzi neumwe mukomana wandaisaziva zvachose kana kufananidza

"Sister hapana asina nhamo asi hatidziyanike chete" ndakavhunduka ndichidzosa pfungwa dzangu panzvimbo ndokutanga kushanda, asi kwaiva kuzvimanikidza

\*Kusauya mwebook ndaigadzirira mom part yebhavhadei, nhasi izuva ravo ravawedzerwa rimwe gore\*

End of chapter



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY 🔊

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\*





\*CHAPTER 05\*

\*CYNTHIA\*

Takaramba takamira pagate repabasa paLarrisa tavakushaya zvekuita nekuti ndaisazvitarisira kuti girlfriend yangu ingandirasa zvakadaro, Clement akasvika pandaiva ndokundibata ruoko achienda neni mumota

"Sister saka mukuda kuzviuraya because of relationship?"

Akabvunza Clement achitomutsa mota

"You cant understand Clement, hona kwatanga Bee my fiance and now ava Larry girlfriend" i said ndavakutoda

kuchema

"And soo?, sister thank God kuti family yenyu hatina kukurasai" he said achitomutsa mota kunanga kumba. On our way pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzatova kure chaiko and i told kuti Hazzel myself ndichamutsvaka zvangu pasina anoziva. Ndaitoziva kuti pa2 week dzangu dzeoff ndinenge ndatova nefull infomation about her. Kana ari munhu anopfekera **fac**e mask mask taizopedzerana

chete.

"Cynthia!" Said Clement achindirova, ndakavhunduka ndichigara zvakanaka. Ndainge ndisina kuona kuti tasvika kumba nenyaya yekufunganya.

"Ko tasvika nguvai" i said ndichipukuta maziso because i was thinking kuti pamwe ndiri kuresva kuona

Tava ne20 mins tasvika, Tava ndikuda kudzokera

kubasa he said achindibvisa seat belt ndipo pandakatoona tasvika zvechokwadi. kuti Ndainge ndisina kumboona chero kufamba kwemota. Clement akazodzokera kubasa ndokusara ndichitorara semunhu aiva ega, pamba pedu hapana aisashanda munhu wese aitoswera kubasa tosangana manheru tichibatsirana mabasa epamba. Ndakapinda muroom mangu nekurara semunhu aiva nestress, but Claris naClement **Maif**ona after every hour vachibyunza kuti ndiri sei.

Ndakatora laptop yangu ndokutanga kutsvaka munhu anonzi Hazel pamasocial media ese. It was not easy because vanhu vacho vainge vakawanda vanonzi vana Hazel kurwadza kwazvo ndaisaziva surname yake, so ndaitoita zvekutarisa maprofile kusvika ndawana umwe ainzi (Hazel Harris AKA H Square). I checked **profile ndokuona pane** 

photo rangu ndiri mutowh, ndakava nekunetseka kuti angava ani akanditora photo racho akagadzira ghost account. I started to scroll down ndichitarisa mapictures ese aivapo paaccount yake

"This is me, but how?," ndakazvibvunza ndichivhara lapatop. Chakandirovesa nehana pamaphoto ese hapana chairambika kuti ndeangu because of my hair style zvese

nehembe dzandainge ndakapfeka, asi nyaya yaiva panzvimbo dzakatorerwa maphoto dzimwe dzacho ndaisatodziziva zvachose maybe yaiva editing. Ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichitenderera muroom mangu

"Manje chero ndikada kumutsvaka ndomuwana sei iye achishandisa face yangu pakuattacker vanhu?" I asked my self ndavakushaya zvekuita.

Ndakazobviswa mundangariro nadad vaigogodza door kunge vakakurirwa neutsi, ndakatanga ndakanyarara kunge ndisiri kuzvinzwa

"Ndian?" I said ndichinyepera kuzamura kunge ndabva muhope ndakavhura door and dad ndokubva vapinda vaine hasha

"Ndakakutii panyaya yekubuda gate?" Asked my dad vachiratidza kutsamwa nazvo "Makati ndisabuda ndiri 1" i said

"Saka mutown wanga uchitsvakei?, ndakuona uine mumwe mukomana asiri Benji"

"You see who dad?, handina kumbobuda pano nhasi kubva zvandasiiwa naClement kana muchiramba you can check pama camera kana ndambobuda" ndakataura ndavakutopinda mubath and pfungwa dzangu dzakandiudza kuti pamwe ndiye Hazel wacho

aonekwa nadad. Ndakabuda mutoilet fast pane zvandaida kubvunza kuna dad vasati vabuda

"Eeh dad can i ask you something?"

"Yah you can"

"did i have a twin?" I asked ndakavatarisa kuface kuti vasandinyepera

why you ask?" Said dad

vachiratidza kutodzungaira zvese nekupererwa

"Umm nothing dad" i lied because ndaisada kuti vazive plan yangu

"Are you sure?" He asked vakanditarisa mumaziso

"Yah ( i said ndavakutamisa rurimi kuri kuedza kubatanidza) umm dad did i have a sister or any cousin sister"

"Yes unavo inga unovaziva wahi vana vemabrothers angu and why you ask again?"

"Nothing i just want to know kana ndiine a look alike"

"Umm no my dear usandiudza kuti ukutsvaka kutiza nyaya yako yekuti ndakuona" said dad vachindidira kambama kekuti ndakangwarisa, i fake a smile ndichivavhuri door kuti vabude. Ndaida kutamba nyaya yangu ndiri 1 pasina help because

ndaigona kumashure.

Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndichinobika kudya kwamanheru sezvo ndiri ini ndainge ndaswera pamba, pasina nguva Claris akapinda mukitchen ndokundivaraidza hake ndichiseka tumajokes twake

kudzoserw

Le sister i have a plan about kutsvaka Hazel" ndakamira wandaiita ndokuswedera paari

"Yechii?" I asked like i was not interested neplan yake

"Ndikuda kuti tibatanidze mari totenga imba yedu tiri 2 totsvakira vana mhama maid isu tobva pano " she said achismiler

"Why because i cant go kure namom you know how much im addicted to that woman" Claris came closer to my ear achindiudza reason yaazviitira, i smiled ndakamutarisa mwana

wamai yangu aiva nebrain dziri fast.

"Ok my dear i will, but we need to find maid first" she nodded and left. Ndakaona iri good plan yekugara tega hapana chaizotikanganisa kutsvaka more infomation about Hazel. Ndakazopedza kubika ndava nani because paivawo neanomira neni pese pandinomuda.

"Mom and dad please can i go mutown mangwana" i said takagara patable tichangopedza kudya

"Kunodii?" Vakabvunza vangu dad

"Ndikuda kurukwa" ndakanyepa but it was not my reason

"Ok unoenda naClement" said dad, ndakatanga kutsenga tsenga rurimi because ndaisada kuenda naye, ndakasimudza musoro ndokuona Claris akabata phone yake then i text her kuti

hazviite kuenda naClement

"Ok mom ndichaenda navo" said Clement

"Dont worry ndinoenda navo because neniwo ndikuda kurukwa" said Claris, ndakanzwa kufara kwakanyanya because pane zvandaitoronga

Makuseni takamukira kupinda mutown naClaris tichirova marounds ndipo patakazopfuura nekusaloon, at time yandainge ndaakuda kupinda musaloon i bumped pane umwe mukomana aiva fine fine ndokubva andipa hug kunge anondiziva

"Hie beb ko nhasi hauna kuenda kubasa" he said achismiler, ndakamboda kumuudza kuti handisi babie rako, but ntype yacho haisi yekurega ichienda just like that

Im 2 weeks off honey" ndaidawo zviite chiremera kah asaona

## kuti handisi

"Kana kundiudzawo dai wandifonera tapinda mumarounds even tanoswera muHarare mawaigara kuchema kuti unoda kusweramo" hongu kuswera muHarare ndaigara ndichinetsera kuendako but ndakashaya kuti akazviziva sei because ndainge ndisina kumuudza

mmm its just ndauya

kuzorukwa ndingadai ndakuudza" i lied because ndaisaziva maplans ake plus yeHarare iyo yanga yataurwa ndiyo yainge yandidzikamisa. Ini muHarare ndaingopindamo ndichienda pahosipital kana paita emergence.

"Ee sister tell him kuti makachinja phone so you lost macontact ese" Claris said achismiler. Imwe pfungwa yakanditi mface uyu ndewa Hazel pamwe arasika sekurasika kwakaita maporisa yekuenda neni mujeri,

"Give me your phone ndiise number dzangu wozondiudza kana wapedza kurukwa" i nodded ndichimutambidza phone apa yainge yakalocker, haana kuvhunza lock sezvo yaiva face lock akangoisa face yangu ndokubva atovhura. Akanditambidza phone yake kuti **nd**iise number dzangu pandakanoti ba-a pawalpaper makafreezer shame because

paiva neni naiye takasimunzana kubounce and ndainge ndakapfeka dress repurple iye aine suit yemeruni. Ndakatanga kunetseka kukuru because ndainge ndatova more confusion

"Beb oo tora card iri musashandisa mari yako and kana mapedza kurukwa mutenge zvamunoda pin 02101998" he said achinditambidza card riya ndokundipa kiss achipinda mumota yake. Ndakaramba ndakamira padoor kusvika mota

yake yatopotera, ndainge ndatova ×5 confused

"Sister makazobata shamhu kah kwete zvana Benjamin" said Claris achindirova rova kumusana kuti nditarise kwaaiva

"There is trouble Clarry" i said ndisingasmile kana ka1

"Asi chii?" She asked

think uyu mukomana

waHazel" i said ndichitambisa card randainge ndatambidzwa naMr vandainge ndisina chero kubvunza zita zvaro

"Why you say such a thing" mwana wamai vangu ainge atova worried

"Handimuzive at all and do you know kuti card iri rine pin yegore rangu randaberekwa here 02 october 1998 and pawalpaper pake pane photo rangu tiri kubounce ndakapfeka dress

riya rekutengwa natete" Clarky akavhunduka achinomira kwakadaro kunge achadonha

"Heee repurple riya here?" She asked akavhura maziso

"Yes hny" tainge tavakutenderera padoor resaloon tichiedza kubatanidza zvinhu zvacho

"Hmmmm saka pakaipa so apa hanzii?" she asked again

**Ko**dipa card iri kuti tirukwe

agopinda nesu muHarare and he asked after kurukwa tinofanira kumbotsvaka ma1 2 1 2 mutown" Claris she came closer ndokundibata fudzi zvinyoro nyoro

"Sister i think i have a plan"

"Mrs planner ndiudzei"

Hazel finds out kuti her boyfriend is cheating on her ndakaona iri good plan. Takapinda musaloon

tikarukwa imwe hair yekwakudhura ndokubva tapinda mumashop kutsvaka kuma nice nice sevanhu vane card kah kkkkk. Takazozivisa mr kuti vazotitora tavakunanga kucity zvedu and he romantic but ndaisava nemukana wekubvunza zita until tasvika papolice aheard ndipo pandakaona licence yake kuti anonzi(.....)

\*KUFUNGA KWENYU ANGAVA

## WANI MUFACE UYU\*

- (a) waPriviledge
- (b) waHazel

\*GUYS HANDINA
KUKUKANGANWAI BUT ZIVAI
KUTI NDIKUFAMBA NEMABOOK
2 ANOTODA NGUVA
HAZVIBATSIRE KUPIWA BOOK
MAZUVA ESE
RISINGANZWISISIKE SO PAMWE
PACHO PANOTODA NGUVA



MIMMIE LOVES YOU GUYS BECAUSE 3 VANHU VACHO

End of chapter Stay tunned





\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*HAZEL\*

"Hie sister", said umwe murume achindikwenya kwenya mubhawa. Ndaisada zvenoise SO ndakangosiyana naye ndokuenderera mberi kumwa doro nabig brother yangu Henry, but haana kumira kundikwenya. Ndaingozvimanikidza kuignore but ndainzwa kuda kumupa blow chaiyo nekuti zvevanhurume pedyo neni ndaisatoda, i know vanenge vachida mari yangu

chete.

"Sister please chindipai number hadzo" ainge zvino atova mudzinga mangu kunge mumvuri wangu and ainge avakutopinda muzasi metable

"hey bamnn why musina respect nhaimi?, im not here kuzotsvaka varume" i said ndakadzikama because ndaisafarira kuita madrama kana ndina Henry

because taizoguma tarwa pachedu.

"Saka unotsvakei muno plus unopinda muno mazuva ose hakuna chimwe kunze kwevarume" said murume uya achienda kunodzima radio kuti vanhu vese vanzwe zvaaitaura.

"Nhasi hautaure nesu because wauya nechikomba" he said again achireva brother Henry, pafair chaipo ndainge ndaakubitiridzirwa nehasha.
Henry akasimuka ndokunoplayer
music akanyarara, murume uya
akabata Henry collar

"Sha munhu waunaye uyo ndewedu" said murume uya kuna Henry

"She is my sister" said Henry akadzikama. Ndizvo zvandaivengera Henry izvozvo kungopusa pusa

"Hazvina basa ndikutovada sisi vako ndine \$120 usd iyi" he said achibudisa wallet yake. Murume uya akakanda Henry pasi nesimba rake rese, paainge avakuda kumutsika ndakasimuka pachiChina ndichitora black lebel ndokuputsira mudzoro rake iroro. Murume uya akandidzoseka 1 chibhakera kumeso ndikambobatwa nedzungu, manje zvekudzoserwa ndizvo zvachose. zvandaisada Ndakadzokera patainge takagara **ndi**kanotora rimwe doro

ndokubva ndapunzira pacounter ndikatanga kumudrawer kuface kwese nebotoro ndisina kana tsitsi. Ndokubva ndatobuda ndichimhanya ndakananga pane rimwe garage, team raitevera zvekurevesa. Ndakazopona nekuhwanda pane rimwe gomba ndava kusvika pagarage, vese pavakadarika i took out my phone ndikafonera broo kuti vazonditora tinange kumba

"Wakakwana here?" He asked ndichangopinda mumota "Kana usiri kuda kufamba neni tell me ndudzike driver azonditora pakundibvunza zvisina basa" ndakataura ndichitozviisa seatbelt

"Sorry tete but zvawaita hazvisi fair ko akafa?"said Henry

"Kana akafa pamwe ndingamwa doro in peace" ndakadaira ndisitorina basa nazvo

From today imbomira kumwira

door mumabhawa" he said amisa mota

"Ndoita sei?" I asked him ndatobhoikana kuti anoda kundimisa mafaro

"Tinomwira pamba because any mistake unobatwa remember kuti muya mune necamera" said Henry tichitopinda gate

"And soo?, handitye camera in pane kuti utende kuti ndakurwira wotorasa muromo zvako".

Ndainge ndatova nehasha plus ranga richirimo mumusoro. Yes ndinopinda mubhawa but zvechihure hure noo, ndinopinda kunodya mari yangu chete ndichidhakwa.

"Handifambe newe futi" said Henry achidzika mumota kutomhanyira mumba, "Even sina kufamba neni but ndikangonzwa kuti warohwa chete i will fight for you" i said ndichipindawo mumba, takatanga kuita noise takamira padoor kusvika mhama vadzika kuuya pataiva

"Why muchiita kunge mhuka nhaimi vana?" Said mom vachibvisa push kuti vatiteme naro, ini ndainge ndatova kuback kwaHenry kare because ndaitoziva kuti mhama vaitotema ini chete. Zvaitozikanwa pamba

kuti ndikanetsana naHenry ndihi ndinenge ndatomutanga.

"Mhama please tsiurai mwana wenyu nekuti yaapara kwatabva uko ihombe" said Henry achinditendeka tendeka

" waitei kwawabva?" said dad vachitopindawo kubva kubasa, ndakanzwa kufara because dad vaimira neni nguva dzese chero ndiri wrong.

**Ma**pana dad" i said

ndavakutoyema ko dad ndiye ega munhu aindinzwisisa

"Lets go upstairs my princess" said dad vachindibata ruoko kuti vaende neni kubedroom kwavo

"Dad please tsiurai princess yenyu moziva here kuti yarova munhu nebotoro zvekutoda kuuraya?" said Henry achiudza dad. Ndakatanga kudedera because ndaisaziva kuti vachazvigamuchira sei

"Ndinoziva sei kunge wandiudza?" Said dad vachidaira Henry, ndakatanga kumuseka and ndaitoziva kuti dad havambobvume zvisina basa

"Ok fine, dad mwana wenyu arova munhu kubhawa zvekuda kuuraya" he said again atotsamwa kuti dad havamuteereri

But haana kuzofa hake?" Vakabvunza dad vachitobvisa tie "Yes dad haana" i sald ndichisekerera zvangu ndiri muhapwa yavo. Kana pana dad waisabvuma kuti ndine 25 years because vaindiita kamwana

"Better, eehh but wait anga aita sei munhu wacho" dad asked again

"Anga arova brother Henry akarasa muromo saka ini ndanga ndichirwira mkoma vangu, dad can you believe kuti abudisa 120 usd hanzi ndoda kurara

newe anotondiona kunge huke kah" ndakataura ndatorereka musoro kunge ndikuda kuchema, ndakazviitira kuti dad vasanditsamwira

"Saka unochemei iwe wakuvadza munhu hona traicksuit yako yazara ropa kunge wauraya mbudzi" said mom

"Atori mbudzi kana asheedza mwana wangu hure" said dad vatotsamwa zvekuti dai aivapo

## vaimurova zvakare

"Ndosaka ndamurova",
ndakataura ndichizvirova
dundundu kuti ndarwira brother
yangu

"Thats my girl" said dad vachindipa kiss pahuma. Ndakatambira bag ravo rekubasa ndikamhanya naro muroom mavo ndichiseka Henry kuti areva zvikashaya basa. Ndakangosvika ndikatikanda

padressing table ndikatobuda ndichimhanya. Pandakadzika downstairs ndakawana mom and dad vachinetsana kuti vanondispoiler

"Mai Henry hapana chekutsamwira apa inyaya yekuti musikana anga akadhakwa" dad said

"Ngaasiye kah doro racho"
ndakabata muromo wangu
zvekupererwa kuti mai ava
vaitondifungira zvakaipa kudaro

chokwadi havade ndichifara

"Yah you are right ndichataura naye because chero mukomana haangaite kah oti kudhakwa plus kurova vanhu" said dad

kuon

"Ko kana mudoro muri imo mune happiness yake moda aite sei?" said Henry achitobudikira paiva nana dad, ndakadzika masteps ndichienda paiva nana dad

## ndichisekerera kuti ndarwirwa

"Mhama please kana iri nyaya yekusiya doro munozvinyepera" ndakataura ndichitonogara paiva nadad

"Iwe usingazogone kuzvicontroler" she said vatotsamwa

Mom kana musina nyaya wararai ivo vanhu vacho vanonditangirei ndadhakwa"

"Shut up kana ndichitaura mhani" said mom

"But ndimi manditanga mom," ndakataura ndichitosimuka kuenda kukitchen kunotanga zvekubika, hongu ndinodhakwa zvangu but basa rebasa ndaiita rese pasina kana help. Ndakatanga kubika ndakaisa maheardphones ndichivarairwa zvangu. Ndakazorara late

because ndaida kurara ndaida basa rese kuitira kumukira kubasa. Makuseni ndakamuka ndikagadzira breakfast yemunhu wese kuti tibude tadya

"My dear can you drive me today" said mom vakanditarisa , ndakarohwa nehana nekuti ndaiziva kuti mhama vakanditsamwira so paisabuda chakanaka muroad, ndakasimudza musoro kutarisa

Henry ndokubva andipa sign yekuti no

"Umm mom today ndikuda kushandisa motorbike maybe mangwana or kuperekedzwa nadad" ndichipedza kutaura mhama vakaridza tsamwa, asi zvakashaya basa. Ndega ndakaziva kuti vaitoda kundimonya nzeve muroad kuenda kubasa

"Ko vadii kukumbira murume wavo?" I said nechemumoyo ndichitoenderera mberi nekudya.
Ndakazochinja ndavakupfeka
hembe dzinoda motorbike
ndokutobuda zvangu.

"Saka nhasi unoshanda wakadaro?" Asked Henry

"Yes hapana anombobvunza CEO mapfekero" ndakataura ndichitomutsa bike ndakananga kubasa, kana iri speed handitaure. Ndakasvika kubasa ndikashanda ndichinzwa musoro nebhabharazi so i decide

kumbopinda mutown kunotsvaka doro, ndakabuda nemota yamanager because ndaitoda crate chairo.

At time yandakabuda mubhawa ndakasangana nekamwe kamurume ndokubva kandibata ruoko

"Wakakwana here iwe?" I asked him ndatova nehasha

"Ndingatobvunza iwe unopfuurana naboss vako" ndakamutarisa achitaula ndokubva ndatanga kuseka zvangu nekuti ndaiziva kuti handina boss pabasa pangu

"Pabasa pangu ndini boss wanzwa next time if you stop me again nxi nxi nxi unobuda muno mutown uri mukati mecoffin nxaa" ndakataura ndichitoda kufamba kuti ndisiyane nemiyedzo

"Haufambe ndichitaura" he said achindibata ruoko again, handina kumupa time yekubatanidza asi ndakanomugadzika chibhakera paziso achidonhera kwakadaro. Ndikatofamba kunopinda mumota zvangu ndisingatye. kujairirwa Ndaitoona zvese kwakakurisa nekudzikisirwa chaiko nekuti haangaite wangu kah. Ndakasvika kubasa ndatotsamwa nekubatwa kwandainge ndaitwa.

**End** of chapter



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*CHAPTER 07\*

## **PRIVILEDGE**

ndaiedza kuisa pfungwa pabasa asi hapana chaishanda kusvika ndatokumbira 2 weeks off

ndichida kumbogadzirisa nyaya yaHazel, ndakasvika kumba ndikawana mom vakarara. Handina kuda kuvanetsa ndakapinda muroom mangu ndikaenda pamhepo ndikatanga kutsvaka about Hazel but hapana chandaiwana because ndaisaziva surname yake. Ndakazopedzisira ndabatirwa nehope ndiri mukunetsekana and mashoko amanager ekuti Hazel achandikuvadzisa 1 day aisabuda munusoro mangu wakare. I switched of my phone ndokubya ndatorara hope zvangu. Ndakapepuswa ndichinzwa kudirwa mvura

"Mom" ndakamuka fast ndokubata bucket vasati vandidira zvakare.

"Unoreva kuti ungandirova here iwe?", She asked vachigadzika bucket pasi kuti vandirwise

Ndakamboda kuseka and ndaitoshaya kuti vanotemba nei chaizvo, inini handitsamwe zvangu but ndikatsamwa chero kuuraya munhu ndogona, so ndinotovanza hasha dzangu nekuchema kusvika shungu dzapera. Ndakatanga kutsvaka phone yangu pabed kuti ndifonere muface wavo but boom yaisavapo. Ndega ndakaziva kuti hakuna umwe aitora.

"Mom where is my phone?", havana kudaira asi vakatanga kufamba vachibuda kunge vaisanzwa. Ndakaramba

kumes ndakavatárisa ndikaona shasha yavakugadzirisa bra ndega ndakatoziva kuti ndimo mune phone yangu. Takatanga kuzvuzvurudzana ndichida kutora phone yangu, but vakaramba nayo. Mhama vakabudisa phone ndokubva vaikanda mubucket raiva nemvura, ndakaita dzimwe hasha ndikaenda pavaiva zveipapo ndainzwa kuda kuvadira mbama chaiyo.

"Maiweee Privy wandiuraya kahi mwana wangu" mai vangu vakatanga kuibongomora mhere vachiumburuka ndisina kna kuvagumha. Ndakatanga kuseka ndakamira pavaiva kusvika dad vapinda

"Chii chaitika Pee", vakabvunza dad vakamira padoor

"Ree andirova i think anoda kutu mwana wangu abve" said mom wachireva "Pee ndabvunza iwewe ndidaire chii chaitika mwanangu?"

"Dad mukadzi wenyu aisa phone yangu mumvura vakatanga kuchema", ndakataura ndichidzokera kumashure because ndaisaziva kuti vachaita sei

Ko iwe uri munyoro wani?"

**No**imhama

vandidira

vachindimutsa"

"Dont worry siyana navo vanenge vanemhepo avo, iwe hande kukitchen tinobika vachamuka kana voda" said dad vachindibata ruoko. Vakazondibatsira kubika vachindivimbisa kutenga imwe phone kana vavakubva kubasa mangwana.

\*This time handide iphone 8 ini"

"Mukudai ipi nhai tete"

"Iphone 14 pro max"

"Aslong ichikufadza chete and ndichagara ndakutengera nelaptop , but after tomorrow tiri kuenda Harare kunotora mota yako" said dad vachichinja nyaya

"Thank you dad" ndakataura ndichitovapa hug yemufaro chaiyo, manje kwekufambira ndiko kwaizonetsa kana ndisati ndawana Hazel because

ndaigona kutemwa nematombo ndikafa

"Uri kufungei my dear?"

Ndakavhunduka because

ndainge ndatova munyika

yangu ndega

"Nothing dad, but ndikuronga kutenga imba yangu ndisati ndabviswa matumbu namhama", ndakachinja nyaya ndavakutaura yemba but nyaya chaiyo aiva Hazel

"About imba dont worry iripo imwe yandakakutengera kare but i was waiting kuti utaure nyaya yacho ndigokupa mapapers acho"

"Ok dad iri kupi?" Ndakabvunza ndatova nemufaro kunge ndichatsika pastove inopisa

Knight avenue", guys ndakascreamer nemufaro because nzvimbo yacho

inogara vanofamba pamusoro pemari kunogara mbinga chete manje ndaizokwikwidza chete nekufa kwemota bango raiva munzira. Ndakazopedza kubika yava kuface kuti smile ndavakunopindwa nemhepo ndavakugara pamba pandinotsvaira kana ndichida zvese nekubika kana ndichida. Ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekubvunza about Hazel

"Emm umm dad ndine twin here?, i mean someone look like me"

"No why wabvunza"

"Nothing, umm inhau yekut i wish kuva natwinny"

"Oohh shame but dont worry ukuona ruvengo runa mai vako vanobudisa your look alike chete"

"Serious here dad?", ndakasekerera nhema zvangu kuti vasanyanyondibvunza wakawanda wanda and ndaisada kuti vabate pane nyaya yangu.

Ndaiva nestress about my phone ndaitoshaya kuti Alfred ndinotaura naye pai chaizvo, kuti ndikumbire dad zvaisaita. Ndakazorangarira kuti pamba pane landline hazvina kunetsa nekuti number dzake ndaidziziva but aisadaira and hazvina kundishamisa because Alfred anokoshesa basa so nguva yekutoita bussy nema new numbers haana. Ndakarara ndatova worried kuti ndainge ndisina kutaura naAlfred wangu.

Makuseni ndakamukira kuita basa rese repamba ndokubva ndatobuda nadad ka1 vachinondisiya paimba yangu, haa imba yaiva fine shame. Ndainge ndangomirira kuti Dherira andidzinge pamba ndiwane kuenda kumba kwangu, ndakazongoita 2hrs ndiripo ndokuzobuda ndafunga Alfred.

Ndakatora kombi kuenda kumba, ndikasvika nekugeza zvakare ndikapfeka hembe dzaida motorbike ndokupinda muroad kuenda kumba kwaAlfred but aisavako, ndakaridza matyre ndakananga kubasa kwangu ndaida kunoshandisa phone yaFlo kutaura naye.

The moment yandakasvika pabasa manager vakatanga kupopota hanzi nhasi watevera kuzondipedzisa again

"No its me Priviledge"

"No hausi Privi i know you nehembe dzawaiva nadzo idzi"

"No sir hembe dzinodzipfeka kana ndinemotorbike chete" havana kuda kunditeerera, asi vakabva vatofonera Alex hanzi munhu wamakanzi mutsvake naPrivy ari kuno, ndakaedza nepandaigona napo asi hapana aindinzwisisa until Floe afonera Alfred akaisa phone paloud



"Alfred urip?"

"Asi Privy haana kukuudza kuti tiripi?"

"Aiwa haana phone yake haisi kuita kubva zuro"

"Ohh sorry akarasa phone so ava nenew number"



"Ita mushe iwe Privy ndinaye pano, ko anogova ikoko sei iye akaoffer 2 weeks"

"Are you sure una Privy ikoko?"

"Yes im 100% sure"

"Send me photo tione"

"Now vapinda mushop yemaide cream hanty unoziva kuti kuti munhu wacho akasvika pane maice cream anodii?", Flo akabva atodropper call

"So iwe ndiwe Hazel ari kushaisa friend yangu mufaro kah?"

"No guys i think Alfred aenda naHazel asingazivi inini ndini Privy guys"

🚺 unonotaura nyaya yako

kujeri" said manager achitobudisa phone kufonera police. Zvandaisatarisira ndizvo zvakaitika, ndakaenda kujeri apa ndaisava kana nephone yekufonera dad. Pandakasvika umwe muporisa wechikadzi akatadza kuseka achiuya pandaiva

"Madzoka zvakare doctor Lewis"

"Handisi doctor Lewis ini"

"Unondiona kunge ndinopenda chete last time wakati hausi Hazel ndiwe doctor and now wava kuti hausi doctor again umbori ani chaizvo,"

"Ndokumbirawo phone nditaure nadad vauye", vakatanga vachirasa muromo vasingatode nayo hanzi ndokupa kana wabvuma kuti ndiwe watakaona last time. Ndaisava neoption kunze kwekubvuma kuti ndini wavakasunga last time.

Ndakazofonera dad vakauya kuzondibhadharira kuti ndakarova manager

"Muri chii chake", akabvunza mukuru wemaporisa

"Tiri vabereki vake " said dad

"Saka vawakauya navo last waponda munhu ndivanani vako?" Akabvunza muporisa wechikadzi uya

"Tandina kumbouya pano before"

"But wambobvuma wani?"

"Because ndanga ndichida kutaura nadad hanty manga mandipa maconditions kuti ndikabvuma ndipo pamunondipa phone here"

"But ini handimurwire zvangu nekuti dzimwe nguva haarare pamba" said vangu mai vakabata muchiuyo kunge nhumbu

## yatova mu7 months

"Shut up i know my daughter zvisingaite i think pane munhu ari kutosvibisa zita rake chete"

"No sir hamusi kunzwisisa zviri kuitika regai tiite basa redu"said officer vaya vechikadzi, ndakatarisa dad ndikavapa ziso rekuti dzikamai. Ndainge ndatoronga kutsvaka doctor Lewis because ndainge ndatova nekufungira kuti pamwe ndiye Hazel wacho.

Takazopfuura nemutown ndichivhurisa simcard rangu sezvo phone yanga yauya yava yemhando yepamusoro chaipo iphone 14 pro.

\*"Tsvaka Hazel uyu pachine time nekuti ukanonoka anokukuvadzisa"\* mashoko amanager aisabuda mumusoro mangu, manje apa ndainge ndatotangana nema1 acho. Chokwadi munhu aenda out memunhu wangu ini ndichisara

ndichipindana nema1 ake ekujeli. Ndakasvika ndikarongedza zvinhu zvangu zvese misodzi ichiyerera ndainge ndotofunga kuti pamwe ndiri kushandiswa because ghost inonzi Hazel iri pakudestroyer happiness yangu.

End of chapter Stay tunned

MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY 🕰 \*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*Chapter 08\*

\*CYNTHIA\*

Ndainzwa kufara kuti ndawana pekutangira kutsvaka Hazel, but manje mface wacho aiva too romantic zvimwe zvekuti ndaigona kukanganwa chinangwa chandakabvumira kuita beib rake. Muroad kuenda

Harare taifamba tichimika tichitorwa maphoto zvese nekuudzwa nzvimbo dzese dzandaisazviva , imwe pfungwa yakanditi zviri nani ndichingobatirira ipapa ndohealer stress yaBenjamin sezvo ndakarambwa..

Ndakafara zvandaisatarisira muHarare nekuti hapana kona ratisina kuendeswa, kana kuri kutorwa maphoto handitaure rekuti Claris ndiye aitova Ndaingodemba kuti dai angoita mistake ataura zita rekunogara Hazel wake ndigomufambira hangu.

"Sister ndikuda kuenda kutoilet", said Claris achinditsonya kuratidza kuti ane nyaya yaanoda kutaura

Handizive kwairi ini, swthrt ko toilet iri kupi?", haana kudaira asi akangotibata maoko ndokufamba nesu iye ari pakati pedu kusvika tava patoilet, haana kuzotimirira akabva atodzokera patainge takagara

"Sister ini handichanzwisise tichibva kuChegutu manditi hamumuzive right?,"

"Yes handimuzive"

"Why achiziva zvese zvamunoda nezvamusingade, dai madzikisa hasha matsvaka Hazel uyu pamwe mutwin wenyu" "I don't think kuti ndine mutwin ini dai vana mhama vakataura"

"Maonero angu pane secret chete but musatya i will help you kusvika tava pamidzi"

"Chipinda ka mutoilet", Claris akanditarisa akaseka kuratidza kuti hapana toilet yainzwika. Sezvo nguva dzainge dzafamba ndakazoudza Mr romantic kuti tava kuda kuenda.

"Inini ndadhakwa so ndiani ari kudriver and mukunondisiya pamba because ndaneta", hana yangu yakatanga kurova because kumba kwacho ndaisakuziva and ndaitoona tsoro yangu yabatwa chete. Saka ndaitofanira kuita plan pachiri pedo.

"Ko mota yatasiya muChegutu yozoita sei?", akabvunza Claris atoona kuti ndainge ndatopusa.

"Ko mainn havagone kudriver here?". Mr romantic vakabvunza. Ko ndaitomuti Mr romantic kah nekuti munhu wacho ane manotes ese erudo plus ndaisaziva rake futi.

"Vanogona but ndotya mhama manje nekuti vakazviona kuti handimo mumota inoita hondo", i said muromo uchidedera hecause ndaisaziva kuti

Anozvigamuchira sei.

Ndaingonamata kuti asaita moyo

wekuramwa ndisati

ndasanganisa tsoro dzangu.

"Ukuedza kureva kuti haude kuenda kumba kwangu here?", he asked again achindipa hug nekumashure. Ndakanzwa mweya wekufema uchipera zvishoma nezvishoma because ndainge ndainzwa kubaiwa pamagadziko nasabhuku wekuvillage kwake kkkk.

"Ko ndikauya mangwana hazviite?", ndakataura ndichitendeuka kumutarisa. Akabva atanga kuseka kuratidza kuti ainge aona zvandatiza, ndipo pandakaona kunaka kwake kwese manje nekuti ndainge ndamutarisa kuface chaiko pasina nyadzi.

ndikuenda kuNorton maybe kana uchida kuenda neni hako?",

gruu nekutya. Chandainyanya kutya kuswera naye inyaya yekuti munhu wacho ari smart ndaigona kubatwa. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara kufunga kuti ndomunyepera kutii and kumba kwacho ndinenge ndamboti ndiri kuenda kupi manje because ndaisabvumidzwa kubuda nenyaya yaHazzy.

"Pee ndikutaura newe or ukutya mai vaya vanokushungurudza?", ndakavhunduka paakanditi Pee because ndainge ndanzwa kunge ati Cee, ndakasmiler ndakamutarisa ndichiedza kubatanidza zvandaida kudaira and ndaitovhara kunetseka kwangu kuti why anditi Pee pachinhambo chekuti anditi Hazzy.

"Mai vapi vanondishungurudza uye wakaudzwa nani?", i asked him ndichitoisa zvinhu zvangu muhandbag kuti tiende kumota

"Ndakabyunza Floe day riya rawauya nemota yadad vako kupark, ndiye akazondiudza kuti iwe wakatorerwa mota namai vako vanoita kunge step mother,"

paakapedza kutaura hana yangu yakarova nekuti ndakanzwa zita randaisafungira ini ndaiti muface waHazel manje zvekuti Pee zvandavakunzwa. Semunhu aisada kungwadza munhu ndakatanga kudonhedza face kunge ndikuda kuchema nyaya yekushungurudzwa, akasvika

pandaiya ndokubva andibata face nemaoko ake aitonhorera kunge munhu anogara mufridge, maybe raiva doro raainge akabata.

"Nyaya yamhama imboisiya", i said ndaona kuti handina zvekudaira because hapana chandaiziva.

"Sorry beib handina kuziva kuti wichakubata bata, chitora mari iyi munotenga ice cream i knowndiyo yega inokudzikamisa", said muface uya achibudisa wallet yake ndipo pakabva padonha license yake ndikaona zita Alfred Jimmy. Ndakasmiler ndichitambira mari kunotsvaka ice cream.

"Sister dai masiya mweya wekunetsana naHazzy"

₹Why?"

"Pamwe mutwin wenyu because mface uyu ari kuita kunge akakuzivai kare"

"Haasi waHazzy but ndewa Privy"

"Haa big sisi vhurai brain mhani munhu 1 asi ane mazita 2 chete"

"You are ryt my dea , so whats next nekuti zita rake ndariwana anonzi Alfred Jimmy"

Why muchitaura muchismiler

## kudaro asi munomuda"

"I think soo apa mangwana tikuenda Norton", Claris akatanga kutovanisa maoko achiseka kuti ndikuda Alfred. Takazoronga kunotsvaka more about him kana tasvika kumba. Sezvo ainge akadhakwa ndakazodriver kusvika tava kuChegutu mutown.

## **ALFRED**

Kumwe kuita kwaPrivy ndaisakunzwisisa zvachose, day rataenda Harare ndaimuona hangu ainditarisa kunge asingandizive zvekuti dai aiva nemutwin haa ndaigona

kutofunga kuti pamwe ndaenda out nemunhu asiri iye. We spent our day muHarare ndichivaudza nzvimbo dzese dzavaisaziva. Ndakazoita plan yekudhakwa ndaida kuti Privy anondisiya kumba becauae ndaingova nekafeeling kekuti ndaiva nemunhu asiri iye, but akaramba achiti anotya moms yake. Izvo zvakazoita kuti ndive netrust nekuti ndiye wangu.

Takapinda muChegutu zuva

ravakutodoka, apa mota yainde yakatsikwa zvaitopedza simba, maybe yaiva nyaya yekutya mhama vake. Ndakazoronga kuenda naye kuNorton the next day pane zvandaida kuona maybe kufungira kwese kwaizopera. Ndakazovatengera zvima nice nice ndokuparadzana zvedu, ndakaenda kumba ndichismiler because kuNorton ndipo pandainyatsobata munhu wangu. Ndainge ndatoronga kuti ndiye achauya kuzonditora kumba kwangu, ndakabva

ndarangira mashoko aFloe epaphone masikati so i decide to call her back. Haana kunetsa hake kubata phone

"Ally ndyp yako?"

"Ndiri bho ini kwanga kuri sei kubasa"

"Kwanga kuri bho but kuneta chete yanga iri sei Harare gardens and sahwi wangu

"Atoenda kumba zvake, ko zvawamboti unaye wani paya masikati?"

"Haiwawo i think ndeuya musikana wekurova manager, anenge cousin yake nekuti vakanyanya kufanana",

"Ok wangu ndichabvunza Privy kuti ane macousin mangani because tanga tine imwe kuHarare" "Iri bhoo Ally rega ndimbozorora", said Floe ndokubva atodropper call. Ndakava nekunetseka because kubva ndakadanana naPee hapana cousin yake yandaiziva and aingondiudza kuti havazive family yababa vake, pamwe dzaiva hama dzamai vake.

Ndavakutosvika kumba phone yangu yakabva yaringer, handina kuidaira because dzaiva old number dzaPee, ndaida kudaika ka1 kana ndasvika pamba.

"But inga ambonditi ava nenew number or azosara akarivhurisa", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichitofona back paold number

"Chipondamoyo changu watosvika here?", ndiko kwaiva kudairana kwedu

Kunenge kwava nevamwe vava kuponda moyo" "Ukuedza kutii inga unoziva wahi kuti ndiwe wega"

"Ndinoziva sei iwe waswera Harare nhasi, hauna marambiro nekuti ndanzwa uchiudza Floe at time yandasvika kubasa kwangu", said Pee achiratidza kuti aitochema. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza and zvaitova pachena kuti ndaiva nemunhu asiri iye pamwe ndiyo cousin yange yarehwa naFloe. Ndakagadzirisa pahuro pangu ndichitsvaka zvekutaura because

ndaisada kutaura chokwadi, ndakaona kuti ndikataura chokwadi zvaigona kunonetsana kumba and Pee wangu akapinda pama 1 namai vaya

"Nhasi handina kumbobuda Pee paya ndanga ndichitonyepera Floe ini"

"How can i trust you?"

"Kana uri free huya kumba now ndikuudze zvizere", ndakataura ndichitoziva kuti haambobvumidzwe kubuda kunyange zviite sei.

"Handibvumidzwe kubuda ini namhama, maybe makuseni kana dad varipo"

"Ko macousins ako arip?"

"Handina kana cousin 1 yandinoziva ", handina kuda kuzodaira zvakare, but ndakabva ndatodropper call ndokutanga

kukwenya musoro ndichinetseka. "Saka kana achiti haana macousins uya wandaswera naye ndian anga ane sister yake ", haa ndakazongozviudza kuti ndiye asi anoda kutester brain dzangu chete. Handina chero kuzokwanisa kubika, ndakaorder KFC ndokurara zvangu because simba rekumira pastove ndaisava naro nekuda kwaPrivy.

Ndakamutswa necall makuseni seni naPrivy , but akafona renew number achibvunza kana

ndichiri kuenda kuNorton, i wake quickly ndokubva ndamhanyira kushower because ndainge ndatova kumashure kwenguva. Ndakafonera friend yangu Bravo ndichimuudza about Privy, ndiye akazondiudza kuti ndisaita stress because munhu 1 anongoda kutester brain dzangu chete nothing more. Ndakaona kunge ainge ataura zvine musoro, so i decide to call Privy **ba**ck ndokumuudza hembe dzekupfeka and ndakatofona panew number zvangu.

Hameno chakandituma kuedza old number yaPrivy, but yaisaita ndega ndakatoona kuti Brave arevesa paanditi munhu 1 ari kutester brain dzangu. Ndakapinda mutown early ndokubva ndamira pagarage patainge taudzana kuti tichasanganapo, pasina nguva ndakamuona achisvika nemotor bike. Handina kuda kumuitira wara because ainge asina kundiona, ndokupinda zvake mushop yepagarage.

Ndakatevera mushure make zvishoma nezvishoma ndichinyahwaira ndikasvika ndichimugraber nekumashure zvaiva gentle, akacheuka fast achida kundidira mbama ndokubva ndamubata ruoko ruya ndikamukisa mushop imomo.

"Wakakwana here iwe?", she asked zvaiva nehasha mukati. Ndaiziva zvekuita munhu wangu kana atsamwa, ndakaisa maoko angu pawaist yake and i hold her

kunge ndikuda kumudonhedza, akatanga asiri kuda kundibata, but paakaona kuti handisi kumira ndakaona akundigrabber zvishoma nezvishoma kuri kutsvaka balance ndokubva ndamukisa zvakare asati adzoka paposition.

", lets go tinozononoka", ndakataura ndichimumusa zvakanaka because hasha dzainge dzaserera.

wenda neni or, uye ndiwe ani?",

akabvunza kuvhunduka.

"Usanyepera kudhakwa iwe inga takavimbisana kunoswera Norton nhasi", ndakaona kuti ndingapedza nguva nemumhu anoda kunyepera kudzungaira. At kudaira yaaida time ndakamuvhara muromo ndikamutorera busket ndokutotanga kutenga tuma nice nice twese twaanofarira. At time yandaiva patill ndichibhadhara ainge

achiratidza

akanditarira kubva kutsoka kusvika mubvudzi kunge arasa njere. Dai ndainge ndisina kurongana naye zvekusangana pagarage ndaigona kuti pamwe ndine munhu asiri iye, ndakazofunga kuti pamwe ainge adhakwa nezuro pataironga because ivo vaimwa mahunters.

"Umm nhasi hatide madisturbance ngatidzime maphone edu", ndakataura ndichitomubata ruoko kuenda Ndakazotaura

nemasecurity epa garage kutivachengete motor bike.
Ndakamuvhurira door,
ndikanomuisa seat belt zvangu.
Pandakamuisa seat belt pane
chinhu chakandinetsa ainge
achinja perfume zvakare.

"Nhai beib, why daily uchichinja perfume?, uye why usina kupfeka dress randati upfeke?", ndakabvunza mubvunzo yakateverana ndakananga majet. Haana kudaira ainge akuita kunge akutambisa zvigumwe

Ndakazomutengera rimwe dress reblue raienderana nesuit yangu ndokubva tatobuda kunoswera Norton. Nyaya zvinji ndini ndaitanga iye achingova zii, but kunditarisa achismiler aisakanganisa.

\* MADII MABATSIRA ALFRED
ASATI ADANANA
NEMATRIPPLETS ESE
ACHINGOTI NDIPRIVILEDGE"\*

"NDIRI KUMUSHA SAKA NETWORK, MOTO NEDATA MA1 ZVESE, BUT NDADZOKA ZVANGU NDAIDA KUTANGA NDAPEDZA RIYA REKUSUB UNEXPECTED LOVE, RAKAZOPERA ASI KANA PANE ANORIDA HUYAI MUTENGE ZVENYU"

Stay tunned

find of chapter





\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



\*CHAPTER 06\*

\*HAZEL\*

"Hie sister", said umwe murume achindikwenya kwenya mubhawa. Ndaisada zvenoise so ndakangosiyana naye ndokuenderera mberi kumwa doro nabig brother yangu Henry, haana kumira kundikwenya.

Ndaingozvimanikidza kuignole but ndainzwa kuda kumupa blow chaiyo nekuti zvevanhurume pedyo neni ndaisatoda, i know vanenge vachida mari yangu chete.

"Sister please chindipai number hadzo" ainge zvino atova mudzinga mangu kunge mumvuri wangu and ainge avakutopinda muzasi metable

"hey bamnn why musina respect nhaimi?, im not here kuzotsvaka varume" i said ndakadzikama because ndaisafarira kuita madrama kana ndina Henry because taizoguma tarwa pachedu.

"Saka unotsvakei muno plus unopinda muno mazuva ose hakuna chimwe kunze kwevarume" said murume uya achienda kunodzima radio kuti vanhu vese vanzwe zvaaitaura.

"Nhasi hautaure nesu because wauya nechikomba" he said again achireva brother Henry, pafair chaipo ndainge ndaakubitiridzirwa nehasha. Henry akasimuka ndokunoplayer music akanyarara, murume uya akabata Henry collar

"Sha munhu waunaye uyo ndewedu" said murume uya kuna Henry "She is my sister" said Henky akadzikama. Ndizvo zvandaivengera Henry izvozvo kungopusa pusa

"Hazvina basa ndikutovada sisi vako ndine \$120 usd iyi" he said achibudisa wallet yake. Murume uya akakanda Henry pasi nesimba rake rese, paainge avakuda kumutsika ndakasimuka pachiChina ndichitora black lebel ndokuputsira mudzoro rake iroro. Murume uya akandidzoseka 1 hibhakera kumeso

ndikambobatwa nedzungu, manje zvekudzoserwa ndizvo zvachose. zvandaisada Ndakadzokera patainge takagara ndikanotora rimwe doro ndokubva ndapunzira pacounter ndikatanga kumudrawer kuface kwese nebotoro ndisina kana tsitsi. Ndokubva ndatobuda ndichimhanya ndakananga pane rimwe garage, team raitevera zvekurevesa. Ndakazopona nekuhwanda pane rimwe gomba ndava kusvika pagarage, vese payakadarika i took out my

phone indikafonera broo kuti vazonditora tinange kumba

"Wakakwana here?" He asked ndichangopinda mumota

"Kana usiri kuda kufamba neni tell me ndudzike driver azonditora pakundibvunza zvisina basa" ndakataura ndichitozviisa seatbelt

"Sorry tete but zvawaita hazvisi fair ko akafa?"said Henry "Kana akafa pamwe ndingamwa doro in peace" ndakadaira ndisitorina basa nazvo

"From today imbomira kumwira door mumabhawa" he said amisa mota

"Ndoita sei?" I asked him ndatobhoikana kuti anoda kundimisa mafaro

Tinomwira pamba because mistake unobatwa

remember kuti muya murie necamera" said Henry tichitopinda gate

"And soo?, handitye camera ini, pane kuti utende kuti ndakurwira wotorasa muromo zvako". Ndainge ndatova nehasha plus ranga richirimo mumusoro. Yes ndinopinda mubhawa but zvechihure hure noo, ndinopinda kunodya mari yangu chete ndichidhakwa.

"Handifambe newe futi" said Henry achidzika mumota kutomhanyira mumba,

"Even usina kufamba neni but ndikangonzwa kuti warohwa chete i will fight for you" i said ndichipindawo mumba, takatanga kuita noise takamira padoor kusvika mhama vadzika kuuya pataiva

"Why muchiita kunge mhuka maimi vana?" Said mom vachibvisa push kuti vatiteme naro, ini ndainge ndatova kuback kwaHenry kare because ndaitoziva kuti mhama vaitotema ini chete. Zvaitozikanwa pamba kuti ndikanetsana naHenry ndini ndinenge ndatomutanga.

"Mhama please tsiurai mwana wenyu nekuti yaapara kwatabva uko ihombe" said Henry achinditendeka tendeka

waitei kwawabva?" said dad wachitopindawo kubva kubasa, ndakanzwa kufara because dad vaimira neni nguva dzese chero ndiri wrong.

"Hapana dad" i said ndavakutoyema ko dad ndiye ega munhu aindinzwisisa

"Lets go upstairs my princess" said dad vachindibata ruoko kuti vaende neni kubedroom kwavo

Dad please tsiurai princess yenyu moziva here kuti yarova munhu nebotoro zvekutoda kuuraya?" said Henry achiudza dad. Ndakatanga kudedera because ndaisaziva kuti vachazvigamuchira sei

"Ndinoziva sei kunge wandiudza?" Said dad vachidaira Henry, ndakatanga kumuseka and ndaitoziva kuti dad havambobvume zvisina basa

"Ok fine, dad mwana wenyu arova munhu kubhawa zvekuda kuuraya" he said again atotsamwa kuti dad

## havamuteereri

"But haana kuzofa hake?" Vakabvunza dad vachitobvisa tie

"Yes dad haana" i said ndichisekerera zvangu ndiri muhapwa yavo. Kana pana dad waisabvuma kuti ndine 25 years because vaindiita kamwana

"Better, eehh but wait anga aita sei munhu wacho" dad asked again

"Anga **ar**ova brother Henry akarasa muromo saka ini ndanga ndichirwira mkoma vangu, dad can you believe kuti abudisa \$120 usd hanzi ndoda kurara newe anotondiona kunge hure kah" ndakataura ndatorereka musoro kunge ndikuda kuchema, ndakazviitira kuti dad vasanditsamwira

Saka unochemei iwe wakuvadza munhu hona traicksuit yako yazara ropa kunge wauraya

## mbudzi" said mom

"Atori mbudzi kana asheedza mwana wangu hure" said dad vatotsamwa zvekuti dai aivapo vaimurova zvakare

"Ndosaka ndamurova", ndakataura ndichizvirova dundundu kuti ndarwira brother yangu

"Thats my girl" said dad vachindipa kiss pahuma.

Ndakatambira bag ravo rekubasa ndikamhanya naro muroom mavo ndichiseka Henry kuti zvikashaya areva basa. Ndakangosvika ndikatikanda padressing table ndikatobuda ndichimhanya. Pandakadzika downstairs ndakawana mom and vachinetsana kuti vanondispoiler

"Mai Henry hapana chekutsamwira apa inyaya yekuti musikana anga akadhakwa" dad said

"Ngaasiye kah doro racho" ndakabata muromo wangu zvekupererwa kuti mai ava vaitondifungira zvakaipa kudaro chokwadi havade kuona ndichifara

"Yah you are right ndichataura naye because chero mukomana haangaite kah oti kudhakwa plus kurova vanhu" said dad

"Ko kana mudoro muri imo mure happiness yake moda aite sei?" said Henry achitobudikira paiva nana dad, ndakadzika masteps ndichienda paiva nana dad ndichisekerera kuti ndarwirwa

"Mhama please kana iri nyaya yekusiya doro munozvinyepera" ndakataura ndichitonogara paiva nadad

usingazogone

kuzvicontroler" she said vatotsamwa

"Mom kana musina nyaya nyararai ivo vanhu vacho vanonditangirei kana ndadhakwa"

"Shut up kana ndichitaura mhani" said mom

"But ndimi manditanga mom,"
ndakataura ndichitosimuka
kuenda kukitchen kunotanga
zvekubika, hongu ndinodhakwa

zvangu but basa rebasa ndaiita pasina kana help. rese Ndakatanga kubika ndakaisa maheardphones ndichivarairwa Ndakazorara zvangu. because ndaida kurara ndaita basa rese kuitira kumukira Makuseni kubasa. ndakamuka ndikagadzira breakfast yemunhu wese kuti tibude tadya

"My dear can you drive me today" said mom vakanditarisa ,

ndakarohwa nehana nekuti
ndaiziva kuti mhama
vakanditsamwira so paisabuda
chakanaka muroad,
ndakasimudza musoro kutarisa
Henry ndokubva andipa sign
yekuti no

"Umm mom today ndikuda kushandisa motorbike maybe mangwana or kuperekedzwa nadad" ndichipedza kutaura mhama vakaridza tsamwa, asi zvakashaya basa. Ndega ndakaziva kuti vaitoda

kundimonya nzeve muroad kuenda kubasa

"Ko vadii kukumbira murume wavo?" I said nechemumoyo ndichitoenderera mberi nekudya. Ndakazochinja ndavakupfeka hembe dzinoda motorbike ndokutobuda zvangu.

"Saka nhasi unoshanda wakadaro?" Asked Henry

"Yes hapana anombobvunza CEO mapfekero" ndakataura ndichitomutsa bike ndakananga kubasa, kana iri speed handitaure.
Ndakasvika kubasa ndikashanda ndichinzwa musoro nebhabharazi so i decide kumbopinda mutown kunotsvaka doro, ndakabuda nemota yamanager because ndaitoda crate chairo.

At time yandakabuda mubhawa ndakasangana nekamwe kamurume ndokubva kandibata ruoko "Wakakwana here iwe?" I asked him ndatova nehasha

"Ndingatobvunza iwe unopfuurana naboss vako" ndakamutarisa achitaura ndokubva ndatanga kuseka zvangu nekuti ndaiziva kuti handina boss pabasa pangu

"Pabasa pangu ndini boss wanzwa next time if you stop me again nxi nxi nxi unobuda muno mutown uri mukati mecoffin nxaa" ndakataura ndichitoda

kufamba kuti ndisiyane nemiyedzo

"Haufambe ndichitaura" he said achindibata ruoko again, handina kumupa time yekubatanidza asi ndakanomugadzika chibhakera paziso achidonhera kwakadaro. Ndikatofamba kunopinda mumota zvangu ndisingatye. Ndaitoona kujairirwa zvese nekudzikisirwa kwakakurisa chaiko nekuti haangaite boss wangu kah. Ndakasvika kubasa nekubatwa ndatotsamwa

kwandainge ndaitwa.

End of chapter Stay tunned

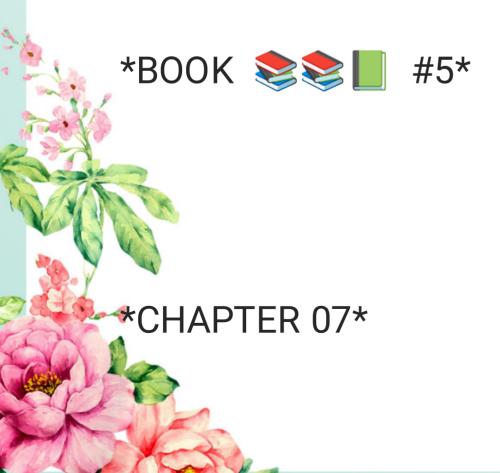






\*CALL/APP\*

+27739604888



## **PRIVILEDGE**

ndaiedza kuisa pfungwa pabasa asi hapana chaishanda kusvika ndatokumbira 2 weeks off ndichida kumbogadzirisa nyaya yaHazel, ndakasvika kumba ndikawana mom vakarara. Handina kuda kuvanetsa ndakapinda muroom mangu ndikaenda pamhepo ndikatanga kutsvaka about Hazel but hapana

chandaiwana because ndaisaziva surname yake. Ndakazopedzisira ndabatirwa nehope ndiri mukunetsekana and mashoko amanager ekuti Hazel achandikuvadzisa 1 day aisabuda munusoro mangu zvakare. I switched of my phone ndokubva ndatorara hope Ndakapepuswa zvangu. ndichinzwa kudirwa mvura

Mom" ndakamuka fast ndokubata bucket vasati vandidira zvakare. "Unoreva kuti ungandirova here iwe?", She asked vachigadzika bucket pasi kuti vandirwise

Ndakamboda kuseka and ndaitoshaya kuti vanotemba nei chaizvo, inini handitsamwe zvangu but ndikatsamwa chero kuuraya munhu ndogona, so ndinotovanza hasha dzangu nekuchema kusvika shungu dzapera. Ndakatanga kutsvaka phone yangu pabed kuti ndifonere muface wavo but

boom / yaisavapo. Ndega ndakaziva kuti hakuna umwe aitora.

"Mom where is my phone?", havana kudaira asi vakatanga kufamba vachibuda kunge Ndakaramba vaisanzwa. ndakavatarisa kumeso shasha ndikaona yavakugadzirisa bra ndega ndakatoziva kuti ndimo mune phone yangu. Takatanga kuzvuzvurudzana ndichida kutora **mo**ne yangu, but vakaramba

nayo. Mhama vakabudisa phone ndokubva vaikanda mubucket raiva nemvura , ndakaita dzimwe hasha ndikaenda pavaiva zveipapo ndainzwa kuda kuvadira mbama chaiyo.

"Maiweee Privy wandiuraya kani mwana wangu" mai vangu vakatanga kuibongomora mhere vachiumburuka ndisina kna kuvagumha. Ndakatanga kuseka ndakamira pavaiva kusvika dad vapinda

"Chii chaitika Pee", vakabvunza dad vakamira padoor

"Pee andirova i think anoda kutu mwana wangu abve" said mom vachireva

"Pee ndabvunza iwewe ndidaire chii chaitika mwanangu?"

Dad mukadzi wenyu aisa phone yangu mumvura vakatanga

kuchema", ndakatauka ndichidzokera kumashure because ndaisaziva kuti vachaita sei

"Ko iwe uri munyoro wani?"

"Ndimhama vandidira vachindimutsa"

"Dont worry siyana navo vanenge vanemhepo avo, iwe hande kukitchen tinobika vachamuka kana voda" said dad vachindibata

ruoko. Vakazondibatsira kubika vachindivimbisa kutenga imwe phone kana vavakubva kubasa mangwana.

"This time handide iphone 8 ini"

"Mukudai ipi nhai tete"

"Iphone 14 pro max"

Aslong ichikufadza chete and ndichagara ndakutengera nelaptop , but after tomorrow

tiri kuenda Harare kunotora mota yako" said dad vachichinja nyaya

"Thank you dad" ndakataura ndichitovapa hug yemufaro chaiyo, manje kwekufambira ndiko kwaizonetsa kana ndisati ndawana Hazel because ndaigona kutemwa nematombo ndikafa

Ndakavhunduka because ndainge ndatova munyika yangu ndega "Nothing dad, but ndikuronga kutenga imba yangu ndisati ndabviswa matumbu namhama", ndakachinja nyaya ndavakutaura yemba but nyaya chaiyo aiva Hazel

"About imba dont worry iripo imwe yandakakutengera kare but i was waiting kuti utaure nyaya yacho ndigokupa mapapers acho"

"Ok dad iri kupi?" Ndakabvunza ndatova nemufaro kunge ndichatsika pastove inopisa

"Knight avenue", guys ndakascreamer nemufaro because nzvimbo yacho inogara vanofamba pamusoro pemari kunogara mbinga chete chete manje ndaizokwikwidza nekufa kwemota bango raiva munzira. Ndakazopedza kubika smile yava kuface kuti ndavakunopindwa nemhepo

ndavakugara pamba pandinotsvaira kana ndichida zvese nekubika kana ndichida. Ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekubvunza about Hazel

"Emm umm dad ndine twin here?, i mean someone look like me"

"No why wabvunza"

Nothing, umm inhau yekut i wish kuva natwinny" "Oohh shame but dont worky ukuona ruvengo runa mai vako vanobudisa your look alike chete"

"Serious here dad?",
ndakasekerera nhema zvangu
kuti vasanyanyondibvunza
zvakawanda wanda and
ndaisada kuti vabate pane
nyaya yangu.

Ndaiva nestress about my phone ndaitoshaya kuti Alfred ndinotaura naye pai chaizvo, kuti

ndikumbire dad zvaisaita Ndakazorangarira kuti pamba pane landline hazvina kunetsa nekuti number dzake ndaidziziva but aisadaira and hazvina kundishamisa because Alfred anokoshesa basa so nguva yekutoita bussy nema new numbers haana. Ndakarara ndatova worried kuti ndainge ndisina kutaura naAlfred wangu.

Makuseni ndakamukira kuita wasa rese repamba ndokubva ndatobuda nadad vachinondisiya paimba yangu, haa imba yaiva fine shame. Ndainge ndangomirira kuti Dherira andidzinge pamba ndiwane kuenda kumba kwangu, ndakazongoita 2hrs ndiripo ndokuzobuda ndafunga Alfred. Ndakatora kombi kuenda kumba, ndikasvika nekugeza zvakare ndikapfeka hembe dzaida motorbike ndokupinda muroad kuenda kumba kwaAlfred but aisavako, ndakaridza matyre ndakananga kubasa kwangu ndaida kunoshandisa phore yaFlo kutaura naye.

The moment yandakasvika pabasa manager vakatanga kupopota hanzi nhasi watevera kuzondipedzisa again

"No its me Priviledge"

"No hausi Privi i know you nehembe dzawaiva nadzo idzi"

"No sir hembe dzinodzipfeka kana ndinemotorbike chete" havana kuda kunditeerera, asi vakabva vatofonera Alex hanzi munhu wamakanzi mutsvake naPrivy ari kuno, ndakaedza nepandaigona napo asi hapana aindinzwisisa until Floe afonera Alfred akaisa phone paloud

On phone call

"Alfred urip?"

"Asi Privy haana kukuudza kuti Tipi?" "Aiwa haana phone yake haisi kuita kubva zuro"

"Ohh sorry akarasa phone so ava nenew number"

"Privy aripano" said Flo

"Ita mushe iwe Privy ndinaye pano, ko anogova ikoko sei iye akaoffer 2 weeks"

"Are you sure una Privy ikoko?"

"Yes im 100% sure"

"Send me photo tione"

"Now vapinda mushop yemaice cream hanty unoziva kuti kuti munhu wacho akasvika pane maice cream anodii?", Flo akabva atodropper call

🦐 iwe ndiwe Hazel ari kushaisa

friend yangu mufaro kah?"

"No guys i think Alfred aenda naHazel asingazivi inini ndini Privy guys"

"No unonotaura nyaya yako kujeri" said manager achitobudisa phone kufonera police. Zvandaisatarisira ndizvo zvakaitika, ndakaenda kujeri apa ndaisava kana nephone yekufonera dad. Pandakasvika unwe muporisa wechikadzi

akatadza kuseka achiuya pandaiva

"Madzoka zvakare doctor Lewis"

"Handisi doctor Lewis ini"

"Unondiona kunge ndinopenga chete last time wakati hausi Hazel ndiwe doctor and now wava kuti hausi doctor again umbori ani chaizvo,"

"Ndokumbirawo phone nditauke vauye", vakatanga nadad vachirasa muromo vasingatode nayo hanzi ndokupa kana wabvuma kuti ndiwe watakaona last time. Ndaisava neoption kunze kwekubvuma kuti ndini wavakasunga last time. Ndakazofonera dad vakauya kuzondibhadharira kuti ndakarova manager

Muri chii chake", akabvunza mukuru wemaporisa "Tiri vabereki vake " said dad

"Saka vawakauya navo last waponda munhu ndivanani vako?" Akabvunza muporisa wechikadzi uya

"Handina kumbouya pano before"

"But wambobvuma wani?"

Because ndanga ndichida kutaura nadad hanty manga maconditions kuti

ndikabyuma ndipo pamunondipa phone here"

"But ini handimurwire zvangu nekuti dzimwe nguva haarare pamba" said vangu mai vakabata muchiuyo kunge nhumbu yatova mu7 months

"Shut up i know my daughter zvisingaite i think pane munhu ari kutosvibisa zita rake chete"

🙌 sir hamusi kunzwisisa

zviri kuitika regai tiite basa redu"said officer vaya vechikadzi, ndakatarisa dad ndikavapa ziso rekuti dzikamai. Ndainge ndatoronga kutsvaka Lewis because doctor ndainge ndatova nekufungira kuti pamwe ndiye Hazel wacho. Takazopfuura nemutown ndichivhurisa simcard sezvo phone yanga yauya yava vemhando yepamusoro chaipo iphone 14 pro.

\*"Tsvaka Hazel uyu pachine time nekuti ukanonoka anokukuvadzisa"\* mashoko amanager aisabuda mumusoro mangu, manje apa ndainge ndatotangana nema1 acho. Chokwadi munhu aenda out nemunhu wangu ini ndichisara ndichipindana nema1 ake ekujeri. Ndakasvika ndikarongedza zvinhu zvangu zvese misodzi ichiyerera ndainge ndotofunga kuti pamwe ndiri kushandiswa because ghost inonzi Hazel iri pakudestroyer happiness yangu...



End of chapter Stay tunned \*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*







\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\*

7739604888



\*BOOK >>> | #5\*

\*Chapter 08\*

\*CYNTHIA\*

Ndainzwa kufara kuti ndawana pekutangira kutsvaka Hazel,

but manie mface wacho aiva too romantic zvimwe zvekuti ndaigona kukanganwa chinangwa chandakabvumira kuita beib rake. Muroad kuenda Harare taifamba tichimira tichitorwa maphoto zvese nekuudzwa nzvimbo dzese dzandaisazviva, imwe pfungwa zviri yakanditi nani ndichingobatirira ipapa ndohealer stress yaBenjamin sezvo ndakarambwa..

Ndakafará zvandaisatarisika muHarare nekuti hapana kona ratisina kuendeswa, kana kuri kutorwa maphoto handitaure nekuti Claris ndiye aitova pacho. pacamera Ndaingodemba kuti dai angoita mistake ataura zita rekunogara Hazel wake ndigomufambira hangu.

Sister ndikuda kuenda kutoilet", said Claris achinditsonya kuratidza kuti ane nyaya yaanoda kutaura

"Handizive kwairi ini, swthrt ko toilet iri kupi?", haana kudaira asi akangotibata maoko ndokufamba nesu iye ari pakati pedu kusvika tava patoilet, haana kuzotimirira akabva atodzokera patainge takagara

"Sister ini handichanzwisise tichibva kuChegutu manditi hamumuzive right?,"

**Yes** handimuzive"

"Why achiziva zvese zvamunoda nezvamusingade, dai madzikisa hasha matsvaka Hazel uyu pamwe mutwin wenyu"

"I don't think kuti ndine mutwin ini dai vana mhama vakataura"

"Maonero angu pane secret chete but musatya i will help you kusvika tava pamidzi" "Chipinda ka mutoilet", Claris akanditarisa akaseka kuratidza kuti hapana toilet yainzwika. Sezvo nguva dzainge dzafamba ndakazoudza Mr romantic kuti tava kuda kuenda.

"Inini ndadhakwa so ndiani ari kudriver and mukunondisiya pamba because ndaneta", hana yangu yakatanga kurova because kumba kwacho ndaisakuziva and ndaitoona tsoro yangu yabatwa chete. Saka ndaitofanira kuita

plan pachiri pedo.

"Ko mota yatasiya muChegutu yozoita sei?", akabvunza Claris atoona kuti ndainge ndatopusa.

"Ko mainn havagone kudriver here?". Mr romantic vakabvunza. Ko ndaitomuti Mr romantic kah nekuti munhu wacho ane manotes ese erudo plus ndaisaziva rake futi.

"Vanogona but ndotya mhama manje nekuti vakazviona kuti handimo mumota inoita hondo", i said muromo uchidedera because ndaisaziva kuti anozvigamuchira sei.

Ndaingonamata kuti asaita moyo wekuramwa ndisati ndasanganisa tsoro dzangu.

"Ukuedza kureva kuti haude kuenda kumba kwangu here?", he asked again achindipa hug rekumashure. Ndakanzwa mweya wekufema uchipeka zvishoma nezvishoma because ndainge ndainzwa kubaiwa pamagadziko nasabhuku vekuvillage kwake kkkk.

"Ko ndikauya mangwana hazviite?", ndakataura ndichitendeuka kumutarisa. Akabva atanga kuseka kuratidza kuti ainge aona zvandatiza, ndipo pandakaona kunaka kwake kwese manje nekuti ndainge ndamutarisa kuface chaiko pasina nyadzi.

"Umm mangwana handipo ndikuenda kuNorton maybe kana uchida kuenda neni hako?", ndakanzwa mudumbu muchiti gruu nekutya. Chandainyanya kutya kuswera naye inyaya yekuti munhu wacho ari smart SO ndaigona kubatwa. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara kufunga kuti ndomunyepera kutii and kumba kwacho ndinenge ndamboti ndiri kuenda kupi manje because kubuda ndaisabvumidzwa nenyaya yaHazzy.

"Pee ndikutaura newe or ukutya mai vaya vanokushungurudza?", ndakavhunduka paakanditi Pee because ndainge ndanzwa kunge Cee, ndakasmiler ati ndichiedza ndakamutarisa kubatanidza zvandaida kudaira and ndaitovhara kunetseka kwangu kuti why anditi Pee pachinhambo chekuti anditi Hazzy.

"Mai vapi vanondishungurudza we wakaudzwa nani?", i asked him ndichitoisa zvinhu zvangu muhandbag kuti tiende kumota

"Ndakabvunza Floe day riya rawauya nemota yadad vako kupark, ndiye akazondiudza kuti iwe wakatorerwa mota namai vako vanoita kunge step mother,"

paakapedza kutaura hana yangu yakarova nekuti ndakanzwa zita randaisafungira ini ndaiti muface waHazel manje zvekuti Pee zvandavakunzwa. Semunhu aisada kungwadza munhu ndakatanga kudonhedza face kunge ndikuda kuchema nyaya yekushungurudzwa, akasvika pandaiva ndokubva andibata face nemaoko ake aitonhorera kunge munhu anogara mufridge, maybe raiva doro raainge akabata.

Nyaya yamhama imboisiya", i said ndaona kuti handina wekudaira because hapana chandaiziva.

"Sorry beib handina kuziva kuti zvichakubata bata, chitora mari iyi munotenga ice cream i know ndiyo yega inokudzikamisa", said muface uya achibudisa wallet yake ndipo pakabva padonha license yake ndikaona zita Alfred Jimmy. Ndakasmiler ndichitambira mari kunotsvaka ice cream.

"Sister dai masiya mweya wekunetsana naHazzy"

"Why?"

"Pamwe mutwin wenyu because mface uyu ari kuita kunge akakuzivai kare"

"Haasi waHazzy but ndewa Privy"

"Haa big sisi vhurai brain mhani munhu 1 asi ane mazita 2 chete"

You are ryt my dea , so whats

next nekuti zita rake ndariwana anonzi Alfred Jimmy"

"Why muchitaura muchismiler kudaro asi munomuda"

"I think soo apa mangwana tikuenda Norton", Claris akatanga kutovanisa maoko achiseka kuti ndikuda Alfred. Takazoronga kunotsvaka more about him kana tasvika kumba.

ndakazodriver kusvika tava kuChegutu mutown.

ALFRED kuita kwaPrivy

ndaisakunzwisisa zvachose, day rataenda Harare ndaimuona ainditarisa kunge asingandizive zvekuti dai aiva nemutwin haa ndaigona kutofunga kuti pamwe ndaenda out nemunhu asiri iye. We spent our day muHarare ndichivaudza nzvimbo dzese dzavaisaziva. Ndakazoita plan yekudhakwa ndaida kuti Privy anondisiya kumba becauae ndaingova hekafeeling kekuti ndaiva nemunhu asiri iye, but akaramba achiti anotya moms yake. Izvo zvakazoita kuti ndive netrust nekuti ndiye wangu.

Takapinda muChegutu zuva ravakutodoka, apa mota yainge yakatsikwa zvaitopedza simba, maybe yaiva nyaya yekutya mhama vake. Ndakazoronga kuenda naye kuNorton the next day pane zvandaida kuona maybe kufungira kwese kwaizopera. Ndakazovatengera zvima nice nice ndokuparadzana wedu, ndakaenda kumba

ndichismiler because kuNorton ndipo pandainyatsobata munhu wangu. Ndainge ndatoronga kuti ndiye achauya kuzonditora kumba kwangu, ndakabva ndarangira mashoko aFloe epaphone masikati so i decide to call her back. Haana kunetsa hake kubata phone

"Ally ndyp yako?"

"Ndiri bho ini kwanga kuri sei kabasa" "Kwanga kuri bho but kuneta chete yanga iri sei Harare gardens and sahwi wangu arip?"

"Atoenda kumba zvake, ko zvawamboti unaye wani paya masikati?"

"Haiwawo i think ndeuya musikana wekurova manager, anenge cousin yake nekuti vakanyanya kufanana", "Ok wangu ndichabvunza Privy kuti ane macousin mangani because tanga tine imwe kuHarare"

"Iri bhoo Ally rega ndimbozorora", said Floe ndokubva atodropper call. Ndakava nekunetseka because kubva ndakadanana naPee hapana cousin yake yandaiziva and aingondiudza kuti havazive family yababa vake, pamwe dzaiva hama dzamai wake.

Ndavakutosvika kumba phone yangu yakabva yaringer, handina kuidaira because dzaiva old number dzaPee, ndaida kudaira ka1 kana ndasvika pamba.

"But inga ambonditi ava nenew number or azosara akarivhurisa", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichitofona back paold number

"Chipondamoyo changu watosvika here?", ndiko kwaiva kudairana kwedu

"Kunenge kwava nevamwe vava kuponda moyo"

"Ukuedza kutii inga unoziva wani kuti ndiwe wega"

"Ndinoziva sei iwe waswera Harare nhasi, hauna marambiro nekuti ndanzwa uchiudza Floe at time yandasvika kubasa kwangu", said Pee achiratidza kuti aitochema. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza and zvaitova

pachena/kuti ndaiva nemunhu asiri iye pamwe ndiyo cousin yange yarehwa naFloe. Ndakagadzirisa pahuro pangu ndichitsvaka zvekutaura because ndaisada kutaura chokwadi, ndakaona kuti ndikataura chokwadi zvaigona kunonetsana kumba and Pee wangu akapinda pama 1 namai vaya

Nhasi handina kumbobuda Pee paya ndanga ndichitonyepera Hoe ini" "How can i trust you?"

"Kana uri free huya kumba now ndikuudze zvizere", ndakataura ndichitoziva kuti haambobvumidzwe kubuda kunyange zviite sei.

"Handibvumidzwe kubuda ini namhama, maybe makuseni kana dad varipo"

macousins ako arip?"

"Handina kana cousin yandinoziva ", handina kuda kuzodaira zvakare, but ndakabva ndatodropper call ndokutanga kukwenya musoro ndichinetseka. "Saka kana achiti haana macousins uya wandaswera naye ndian anga ane sister yake ", haa ndakazongozviudza kuti ndiye asi anoda kutester brain dzangu chete. Handina chero kuzokwanisa kubika, ndakaorder KFC ndokurara zvangu because **sim**ba rekumira pastove ndaisava naro nekuda kwaPrivy.

Ndakamutswa necall makuseni seni naPrivy , but akafona nenew number achibvunza kana ndichiri kuenda kuNorton, i wake quickly ndokubva ndamhanyira kushower because ndainge ndatova kumashure kwenguva. Ndakafonera friend yangu Bravo ndichimuudza about Privy, ndiye akazondiudza kuti ndisaita stress because munhu 1 anongoda kutester brain dzangu **che**te nothing more. Ndakaona

kunge ainge ataura zvine musoro, so i decide to call Privy back ndokumuudza hembe dzekupfeka and ndakatofona panew number zvangu.

Hameno chakandituma kuedza old number yaPrivy, but yaisaita ndega ndakatoona kuti Brave arevesa paanditi munhu 1 ari kutester brain dzangu. Ndakapinda mutown early ndokubva ndamira pagarage patainge taudzana kuti tchasanganapo, pasina nguva

ndakamuona achisvika nemotor bike. Handina kuda kumuitira wara because ainge asina kundiona, ndokupinda zvake mushop yepagarage. Ndakatevera mushure make zvishoma nezvishoma ndikasvika ndichinyahwaira ndichimugraber nekumashure zvaiva gentle, akacheuka fast achida kundidira mbama ndokubva ndamubata ruoko ruya ndikamukisa mushop imomo.

Wakakwana here iwe?", she

asked zvaiva nehasha mukati. Ndaiziva zvekuita munhu wangu kana atsamwa, ndakaisa maoko angu pawaist yake and i hold her tight ndokubva ndaita zvaiva kunge ndikuda kumudonhedza, akatanga asiri kuda kundibata, but paakaona kuti handisi kumira ndakaona akundigrabber zvishoma nezvishoma kuri kutsvaka balance ndokubva ndamukisa zvakare asati adzoka paposition.

lets go tinozononoka",

ndakataura ndichimumusa zvakanaka because hasha dzainge dzaserera.

"Kuenda neni or, uye ndiwe ani?", akabvunza achiratidza kuvhunduka.

"Usanyepera kudhakwa iwe inga takavimbisana kunoswera Norton nhasi", ndakaona kuti ndingapedza nguva nemumhu anoda kunyepera kudzungaira. At time yaaida kudaira muromo

busket ndikamutorera ndokutotanga kutenga tuma nice nice twese twaanofarira. At time yandaiva patill ndichibhadhara ainge akanditarira kubva kutsoka kusvika mubvudzi kunge arasa njere. Dai ndainge ndisina kurongana naye zvekusangana pagarage ndaigona kuti pamwe ndine munhu asiri iye, ndakazofunga kuti pamwe ainge adhakwa nezuro pataironga because ivo vaimwa mahunters.

nhasi hatide "Umm madisturbance ngatidzime maphone edu", ndakataura ndichitomubata ruoko kuenda kumota. Ndakazotaura nemasecurity epa garage kuti bike. vachengete motor Ndakamuvhurira door, ndikanomuisa seat belt zvangu. Pandakamuisa seat belt chinhu chakandinetsa ainge achinja perfume zvakare.

"Nhai beib, why daily uchichinja perfume?, uye why usina kupfeka

upfeke?" randati dress ndakabvunza mubvunzo yakateverana ndakananga majet. kudaira ainge akuita Haana kunge akutambisa zvigumwe kunge achazvityora. Ndakazomutengera rimwe dress reblue raienderana nesuit ndokubva tatobuda yangu kunoswera Norton. Nyaya zvinji ndini ndaitanga iye achingova zii, but kunditarisa achismiler aisakanganisa.

\*"MADII MABATSIRA ALFRED
ASATI ADANANA
NEMATRIPPLETS ESE
ACHINGOTI NDIPRIVILEDGE"\*

"NDIRI KUMUSHA SAKA NETWORK, MOTO NEDATA MA1 ZVESE, BUT NDADZOKA ZVANGU NDAIDA KUTANGA NDAPEDZA RIYA REKUSUB UNEXPECTED LOVE, RAKAZOPERA ASI KANA PANE



Stay tunned End of chapter

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*



\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888

\*BOOK >> | #5\*



Kubasa ndainge ndaakuenda nemotorbike because ndaisada zvekuenda namhama, ndaiziva kuti vaigona kundirova munzira. One day ndakabuda ndisina kudya because i was late, so i decided to pfuura nepagarage ndichitsvaka something chekunodya kana ndasvika kubasa. Pandakadzika pabike ndakaona inwe hot dude yainge yakanditarisa, but i act normal kunge pasina chandaona ndokubva ndatopinda zvangu

mukati // Ndainge ndatova kule nendangariro ndipo pandakanzwa kubatwa zvaiva gentle and vaitova Mr gentle vandainge ndasiya panze. Vaitondifananidzawo zvavo nekuti makiss acho aisava nekutamba nawo but i was not kiss him back. Imwe pfungwa yakambonditi muporisa auya kuzondihwandira ko hanty ndaiva nemacase ekuponda here.

Ndainzwa dzimwe hasha kuti dai ndamupaza paza, but inside ndainzwa kuti dai ndamubatsira. Akazotaura zvekuenda Norton neni and ndaisava nemarambiro because ndaitova newilling yekuda kuona munhu wandiri kufananidzwa naye. Ndakazopretender kuva munhu wake but pafair ndaisatomuda ko ini boyfriend yangu ibasa nemari dzangu. Ndakatengerwa rimwe dress rainge rakanaka and **mit**evera muviri but ndaisarida manje, maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti handimuzive.

" i don't like this dress", ndakataura ndichida kutokurura because rainge rakafanana nesuit yake zvaizoita kunge tiri couple.

"I know hauride, but ndezvemamins. Kana tabuda muparty unokukura hako", handina kuzoramba ndichiita nharo naye.

Munzira ndiye aingotanga nyaya ini ndakanyarara . Zvandaiziva ndaidaira, asi zvimwe ndainyepera kurara kuti ndisabatwa.

"No Hazzy hausi dofo iwe, ko why wabvuma kuitiswa", i said nechemumoyo ndokubva ndagara zvakanaka ndichitambisa tambisa seatbelt kuri kushaya pekutangira.

Mai Mr ko kuNorton tikuenda

kodii?", akacheuka zvekuvhunduka maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti ndamushedza kuti mr.

"Did you just call me Mr?", akabvunza atodzora speed.

"Yes"

"Why?"

"Because i don't know you", ndakataura ndichitovhura dandy wangu. Dai ndaiva ndisina kuisa belt indaigona kutorovera pascreen nekuti mabreak akabatwa ipapo aitova emufilm chaimo.

"I knew it", he said achirova rova steering.

"Saka wanga uchiendepi neni kana uchizviziva?", i asked him ndichitoseka zvangu.

"Ndakazviona nezuro because was acting strange tiri

muHarare"

"Aiwa handisi wanezuro zvakare", hapana chaakataura akangonditambidza phone yangu ndokubva tatobatidza maphone edu atainge tadzima, ndakabva ndatosangana nemsg from dad vachiti ndiende kubusiness meeting kuNorton.

Lets continue nejny yedu"

**W**hy?"

"Because ndatumwa kuenda kubussiness meeting, girl friend yako unoifonera tadzoka because neniwo ndotoda kumuona. Ohh sorry my name is Hazzel Harris aka H Squared", ndakataura ndichitomutambidza ruoko asi ndainge ndatova worried zvangu.

Im Alfred Jimmy", he said achitomutsa mota.

"Nice to meet you", i said ndichitomutsvaka pasocial media ndaida kuziva kuti anoita nezvei. Ndipo pandakaona mashura chaiwo, musikana wake ainge akaita kufanana neni pazvese chaipo and iye Alfred yaiva mbinga pamari but taigona kukwikwidzana neyangu.

"Whaaat!, so ndiye musikana wako uyu?" "Yes, ko iwewe hauna mutwin here or any cousin, uye unogara kupi muChegutu?",

"Nop ndingori nebrother yangu Henry chete, kwandogara handiudze munhu.", handifarire mapersonal questions zvangu i know the reason.

Takazochinja nyaya zvedu akabva atoisa gumbo mutank Takazochinja nyaya zvedu akabva atoisa gumbo mutank Takazochinja nyaya

It was my first time kuende kumabussiness meeting kwaiwanza kuenda dad brother Henry, Alfred akazopinda kuitira kundibatsira neni zvandaisaziva, nyaya yacho yakamboda kunetsa kusvika ndanyepa kuvakuru kuti ndiye achazova CEO makore anotevera kana ndaroorwa.

lunch time takanogara

panearest restaurant and he was spoiled me hapana chinodyiwa chandisina kutengerwa. Kufara kwese kwakazopera at time yakasvika umwe murume wandainge ndaona mumeeting.

" saka wairambei kuti unoita zvechihure?", akataura achitora wine yangu yaiva patable ndokudira yese pasi.

"Ukutaura kuno here or kune munhu kumashure kwangu, umbori ani chaizvo?", i asked him ndichitocheuka cheuka because ndaisazvibvuma kuti ndini ndiri kudzikisirwa zvakadaro.

"Ndikutaura newe, hoo handichaonekwa nekuti wakagara nembinga nhai rega ndibvise cap, handina kuchinja ndingori Benji wako",

akataura Benji uya achienda paiva naAlfred akasvika nekumubata shirt

"Unofunga kuti wakangwara kah, munyika ine vasikana more than million so wangu ndiye wawaonei, ndinokuziva ini hausi CEO asi utori billionaire pachake", Alfred haana kudaira asi akaramba akagara zvake maybe kwaiva kunyarara or hukwara.

Ndakasumuka nechair yangu ndokubva ndagadzika Benji mumusoro vanhu vakarivara, mr Alfred vakazosara kundibata maoko ndatomutsika kare. Zveipapo ndaitoda kumukicker muromo but nyaya yedress ndiyo yakandirambira.

"Inini ndasiyana nevaunoita party wanzwa, kuno ndokuisa ruoko mumukanwa ndikakubudisa chiropa", ndakataura ndichiedza wanzwa mumaoko aAlfred, but

ndainge zvekurevesa.

Ndakamboda kuseka kuti chokwadi Alfred awana simba rekubata ini asi atadza mr Benji. Alfred akazondiregesa kudzokera mukati nekuti ndainge ndichine hasha so aitya kuti ndaigona kunorova 1 mukati because hasha dzainge dzisati dzapera.

ndakabatwa

Meeting yakazopera late kuma 5pm, ndagara nzanzwa. Alfred akangosvika akanditambidza mapapers, ndokumutsa mota yake ari zii zvake.

"Im sorry but ndiye anditanga"

"Did i ask you?"

"No, but..." akandivhara muromo neruoko kuti ndisaenderera mberi.

**No**ipe number dzako

ndozokufonera mangwaria wosangana naPrivy your look alike", handina kudaira ndakaramba ndichitambisa seatbelt ko hanty ainge anditi ndivhare muromo here.

"Ndiri kutaura newe Hazzy, (he said achitora phone yangu, akadialer number dzake), ndikakufonera mangwana kuti tisangane uuye ukangoramba hdinopa police number dzako i know uri pakutsvakwa iwe", he said achismiler zvake.

Akanondisiya pagarage ndokubva atopfuurira zvake, ndakasara ndichinetseka about his girlfriend kuti chinga chii changu.

"Who am i?", ndakazvibvunza ndichitokumbira room pagarage kuti ndichinje ndokubva ndatobaya kumba zvangu ndakanyudza gumbo mutank ko kutyei zvangu. Ndakawana Henry atopedza kubika.

"Good evening dad and mom, bro how is it?", ndakavakwaziva vese ndokupfuurira kuroom yangu.

"My dear ko tiudze kah kuti meeting yanga iri sei?", said dad vachismiler. Ndipo pandakarangarira kuri ndasiya mafiles mumota yaAlfred. Ndakabudisa phone yangu ndikamuisira text kuti auye naye and ndakabva ndatomupa zvese

neaddress iyo yandaisada nayo.

"Ohh im sorry dad i forgot mumota maAlfred, but ndatomuisira text anosvika in 30 mins"

"Are you sure waenda kumeeting we?", asked my mom vachitosimuka.

"Yes mom ndaenda kana muchiramba i can call him ndoisa paloud", munhu wese akanditarisa zvaiva nehasha. Dad vakafamba kuuya pandaiva, ndainge zvino ndavakudedera ko panyaya dzebasa havade mafunnies.

"Mufonere nditaure naye", akambotora nguva asati abata phone and vainge vandipa rimwe ziro rinomedza munhu

"Watii Hazzy ndange ndatorara?", said Alfred achidaira phone.

"Ndibaba vake, musikana ari kuti akanganwa mafiles mumota mako wamaona here"

"Yes ndamaona but ndouya nawo mangwana", hes said achiratidza kuti akuzwa hope. "Please Alfred mangwana kure", ndakataura nevoice raida kuchema because dad vainge vanditarisa neziso riya rekufunga kuti pamwe tikuvavhara

"Hazzy are you ok , ndaakuuya ndipe address now"

Ndaisa text", i said ndichibata hana. Ndakapinda muroom ndokubva ndatogeza

zvangu kuti ndiwane kudyandiri fresh. Pakasvika Alfred, Henry ndiye akazobuda kunotambira mapapers acho. Ndakazorara ndaudza mhama kuti mangwana vasaenda kubasa pane kwandinoda kuenda navo.

Makuseni ndakafonerwa
naAlfred akandipa address
yekumba kwake, akandipa time
yekusvika zvese nehembe
dzekupfeka. Ndakabuda
namhama around 10am

takananga kumba kwaAfred, ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona umwe musikana ainge akapfeka same dress nerangu apa akafanana neni and amai vake vakanditarisa zvekuvhunduka.

"Privy haasati asvika ari kuti amai vake vamurambidza"

"Ndipe address ndinomutora hangu", i said ndichitotsvaka macar keys muhandbag.

haana kudaira asi Alfred akandipa rimwe ziso because ndaitonoita drama chete, tichiri mukutaura ndakaona pagate pachipinda mota mbiri dzaiva nespeed yagonzo nakiti and zvaitova pachena kuti chete. vaidzinganisana Makadzika umwe musikana ainge akapfeka apron kuratidza kuti anga achitoita basa repamba, paakatiti baa akabva afreezer

and mom vangu pavakatarisa mukadzi akadzika mota yaiva mushure vakabva vangoti (....)

End of chapter Stay tunned

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY \*



\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\*

+27739604888

\*BOOK 📚 📗 #5\*

Note: \*chido chekuuyisa book

nenguva ndinacho but problem
netwk nemoto muphone ma1
guys i think mese munoiziva
situation yekumusha hakuna
magetsi so phone inogona
kuramba kucharger
wakatemba\*



## **PRIVILEDGE**

Kumwe kuita kwaAlfred ndaisakunzwisisa zvachose because aiita kunge munhu ane zvaari kuvanza, ndakaedza kumubvunza about rwendo rweHarare akatondiudza kuti aswera pamba akarara. Kuchiedza i tried kumufonera, but phone yake yairamba. I was stressed nekusapinda kwephone yake, ndakasvika pakufunga kuti handichadiwe,

kuti ndibvunze Floe zvaisaita because ndaisamuudza mamwe masecret. Ndakabuda gate wandakaeneka pasina ndokubva ndatokwira kombi kuenda kumba kwake ndichiti zvimwe ndingawana munhu, but boom ndakawana ari machira chete. Sezvo ndaiziva panogara makey ndakapinda mumba ndikasiya ndaisa hembe dzakasviba muwashine machine zvese nekucleaner nekuti mega munoziva kuti pamba panogara murume chete atori ma1.

Pandakadzokera kumba ndakawana mom vakagara palawn yaiva pedyo nekugate vakabata belt, handina kuzoudzirwa nekuti zvaiva pachena kuti ndiri kurohwa chete because my dad was not around. Ndakaisa phone yangu mubra ndokutanga kufamba ndakananga mumba kunge ndisiri kuvaona.

馣 huya pano",

"Maswera sei mom?",

"Ndati huya pano, (ndakaita muchinjikwa katatu ndokufamba ndichienda pavaiva) uri kubvepi uye phone wakaiwanepi?"

"Ndiri kubva mumarounds and phone ndakatenga ndega semunhu anoshanda",

Uri kudaira ini here",

"Mhama inga ndimi mandibvuma wani, YES ndiri kudaira imi mom", vakasimuka vachida kundirova nebelt ndokubva ndaribata vakatanga kuridza mhere yaivharisa yard yese, kusvika dad vabuda mumba ndokubva vatozviwisa pasi ini ndikasara nebelt riya.

"Wellcome back my daughter", said dad vachitovhura maoko kuti ndivamhanyire.
Ndakabudisira mom rurimi kuti vadonhera mahara,

"Ndiwe wasvikirana nemadrama ayo",

"Why muchiti madrama?"

"Because ndaona zvese ndiri pawindow rekitchen", takaseka tichitipinda mumba nadad. Ndakazotanga kubika zvangu ndichiitirwa nyaya nadad, vaitoziva kuti vakandisiya ndega mukitchen ndaimonywa nzeve chete.

"Pee phone yako ikuringer", said dad vachinditambidza.

Ndakatarisa phone ndokuona ari Alfred, hana yangu yakarova because ndaisazvifungira kuti angafona.

"Hes beib"

"Hes dad"

"Mangwana uri bussy here?"

"Ummmm no handisi but off yangu ikupera nesunday" "Ndine surprise yako ndoda usvike pamba na10 makuseni"

"Iri bho i will", ndakatarisa dad ndikaona vachismiler kuratidza kuti vainge vanzwa zvese. Takazotanga kutaura pamusoro paAlfred, vachindirumbidza kuti ndakaita good choise. Mari yaaiva nayo dai yaiva nevamwe vava kutoita chipfambi chaicho, but Ally wangu waigona kusatozviona kuti ane mari yacho nekuti anongozvidzikisira so,

plus anofarira simple life. Ally akazoisa text achindiudza hembe yekupfeka.

Dad vakazoudza mom patainge kudya kuti musikana tava achabuda mangwana kuma 10am, but mom vakajamuka kuti hapana kwandinoenda. Kana ndavakutaura kuti havasi amai vangu vanhu moramba, mai vepi vasingade kuona mwana wavo achifara. Handina kuzokwanisa kupedza chikafu, ndakasimuka

ndikanozvivharira muroom mangu ndichichema. Handina kumboita nguva refu ndakatanga kunzwa noise downstairs vanadad vachinetsana, but handina kumbobvira ndabuda because ndaitoziva kuti inyaya yangu chete.

Ndakazoona incomming video conference from Floe naAlly, ndakadzikama first ndokudaira hangu. Takataura nyaya dzakasiyana tichifara zvedu, but

mukati ndaitonzwa kuti dai ndachema zve3-4 hrs chaidzo. Ndakazosvika pakubatirwa nehope ndikasiya vaviri vachiri kutaura.

Ndakamuka early zvekuma 5am, ndaida kusiya ndaita basa rangu rese. Ndakaita basa rese before 8, pandainge ndaakuda kugeza mom vakamuka vakanditambidza cobra kuti ndiise mukitchen nenzvimbo dzese dzaisava nematiles.

Ndaisada zvehondo navo saka ndakatanga kuisa cobra ndakanyarara zvangu, 10 yakadzamara yakwana vachingonditi "apa hapana kuhwira dzokorora, heee dzokorora apa pakachenuruka, ko uri kumbomhanyirepi ?, isa cobra wakadzikama", manje nemisodzi iri pedo, ndainge ndavakuchema ndichiisa cobra.

Pane time yavakapinda mutoilet, ndakasiya gaba ravo recobra ndikatanga kunyahwaira kupinda mubredroom mavo. Ndakatanga kutsvaka makey emota, zveipapo ndaitoda chero avo. Ndakazosangana neavo mehandbag ndikatobuda ndiri bara neapron nemamorning shoe.

"Wanga uchitsvakei muroom mangu?", ndakavhunduka pandakanzwa voice ravo vari padoor retoilet, handina kudaira asi ndakangoviga makey ndikafambisa kubuda door.

Privy mirapo chii chawakabata?"

"Nothing mom", ndakadaira ndichito unlocker mota yamom. Havana chavakakwanisa kutaura kunze kwekungoti "Peeee", but handina kumira. Makey amom aiva neremote yegate saka hazvina kundinetsa kubuda. Speed yandaifamba nayo yaiva neimbwa 3 nedindingwe paside, after 200 m ndakaona mom vachitevera mushure nemota yangu yavakanditorera. Tainge takatsikana kunge tiri padeath race, havana kundibata kudzamara tasvika kumba kwaAlly.

Ndakadzika mota ndichimhanya kuenda kwaiva naAlly, ndaiziva hangu kuti namhama hazvionani so aitondirwira chete. Handina kuzokwanisa kusvika paaiva nekuda kwemashura andaiona, vaiva vasikana vaviri vainge vakafanana neni, apa vese vakapfeka madress akaita serangu randainge ndanzi ndipfeke. Ndakabvandaziva kuti ndipo panaHazzy, at time yandaida kuenda pavari ndakazomiswa nevamwe mai vakasheedza mhama vangu kuti nurse and pandakati baa kuna mhama vainge vatopusa. Pasina nguva police rainge ratozara muyard yaAlly.

"Mom who is she?", i asked my mom nekuti vairatidza kuzivana.

I dont know her

"But akuzivai sei kuti muri nurse?"

"ummm maybe, maybe, maybe"

"Mother regai kuwanza ma maybe, ok ndisingapedza nguva ndikuda kuziva amai vevana ava vese", akataura umwe muporisa ainge akabata pfuti apa ari serious. Hapana akadaira kusara kwaamai vaya vekuziva mom ndivo vakaramba vachichema.

"Vana ndevangu", said vaya mai vaichema.

"Mom vana vapi vari kurehwa",

"Hazzy mwanangu avo vasikana vaviri masisters ako", mai Hazzy vakatanga kurondedzera zvakaitika day ravabatsirwa and zvaitova pachena kuti mom vakanyepa kuti vaviri vakafa ivo vakatora umwe vakatengesa umwe.

"Nhai nurse ichokwadi here ichi?", akabvunza Ally

"Hongu, please forgive me i was soo desperate to have a child because ndaitya kusiiwa nemurume saka kumba ndakanyepa kuti mai vaPrivy vatadza kurararama vakandisiira mwana mucheche", said vangu mai vatopfugama. Hazzel akafamba kusvika pavaiva ndokubva avadira mambama maviri vachidonhera kwakadaro, akazobatwa nepolide atosimudza gumbo kuti agadzike kumunhu.

"Siira kwatiri dzimwe nyaya"

"Musabate mwana wangu regai apedzerane nembavha iyo", said umwe murume achidzika mumota mbishi. Maporisa ese akabva adzokera kumashure vachisiya Hazzy kuti arove, but moyo wangu wakarwadza hongu vaindishungurudza asi zvekuzoti varohwe ndachiona manje.

Ndakasvika ndikabata Hazzy ndikabva ndaenda naye seri kwemba kusvika hasha dzake dzadzikira ndipo pandakatanga kunetsana naye manje.

"Ko wakaroverei manager wangu?"

"Ndaisaziva because akangosangana neni akati hee wandipfuurirei basa richakuperera, saka ndaida kumutaridzira kuti ndini boss pabasa pangu",

"But hapana chawakagona nekuti ndini ndakazosungwa manje",

"Haa sorry twinny handina kuziva, ndaitofungawo kuti pamwe akuhwandira mari yangu",

"What about inini, ndakaendeswa kujeri after wapaza paza munhu kumeso, kutaura kuno atori kuChina akaendeswa nevabereki vandaiti vangu",

"Im sorry guys neniwo handizivi kuti chii chinondibata kana ndatsamwa ndinenge ndichitoda kuuraya chaiko", takazombundirana ndokubva tadzokera kwaiva nevamwe.

Mai Pee vainge vatoenda nemaporisa zvavo, ndakazofonera dad kuti vauye pamwe chete naCynthia achifonera baba vakewo kuti vauye. At time yakasvika dad ndakavamhanyira ndichichema nekuti zvisagamuchirika kuti

havasi baba vangu nekuda kwerudo rwavaindipa. Baba vaCee havana kurwadziwa nekuti vaitozivawo zvese even Clement akataura kuti aizviziva kuti she is not his biological sister.

"Pee mwanangu kana wavakuenda kuvabereki vako usandikangamwawo uye chese chandakatenga nezita rako unoenda nacho", said dad vachindipukuta misodzi. Vabereki vaCee vakataura the same asi vaingozvishingisa

zvaitoonekwa kuti vari kurwadziwa and vakavimbisana kushanyirana time to time.

"Ko sei vana venyu vachiita kunge munhu 1 even kuzvipfeko?", akabvunza Ally.

"Because havana kurapirwa"

"Ko zvinotoda chivanhu here?"

Yes nekuti pasina izvozvo

madrama haaperi, asi uyu panyaya yehasha maybe aitsvaka vamwe vake nekuti haanetsane nemunhu kana atsamwa anochema kana kuvata", said mom vachiuya pandaiva.

"Vana ava vakasiyana negwendo, asi hamuzvione nekuti havasi vana venyu chete", munhu wese akavatarisa nekuti hapana aiona chero musiyano even isusu taingoona tiri munhu 1.

"Hazzel akaita mutete pane vese uye anoshandisa left, Cynthia ndiye anemuviri pane vese plus akasvibira kupfuura vamwe asi anoshandisa right hake, kozoti ava vamwene vangu chaivo vari pakati nepakati pazvese but vakapusa kupfuura vamwe,"

"Manga mazviona nguvai zvese izvozvo?"

"Izvezvi ko hanty vana vangu here, wasi Pee zita rako ndiHaisley and you Cee ndiwe Hellen", takabva tavambundira tichichema. And zvese zvaitaura kuti takasiyana ndakatoona chiri chokwadi, tainge takatosiyana.

"Mother chivagadzirisai kuti vasaita same like and same dislike", said Alfred. Mom vakangogutsirira musoro ndokubva vatoenda nesu kumba kwavo uko kwatakanogashirwa nebrother yedu Henry. Pamba painakidza asi life style

yaHazzy yaisajairika zvachose aifarira zvekudhakwa dhakwa.

"But guys mukuona zviri bho here kuti tipatsanurwe?" Akabvunza Hellen aka Cee

"Yes asi pane problem?" Ndakamubvunza zvangu

"Ko Hazzy ukuzviona sei, but ndoona kunge tiri bho wani takadai"

Kiwa hatisi, so you think

handizive kuti wakapretender kuva Haisley ukaenda kuHarare naAlfred, ndizvo zvauri kurambira kuti urambe uchihwandira Alfred"

"Tell me you are joking guys, ok ko iwe wakazviziva sei?", Hazzy akatanga kutaura zvakaitika day ravaenda Norton.

"But why Hellen?"

Because i love him, do know ndakarambwa naBenji nekuda kwaHazzy heke zvichinzi ndinopinda mubhawa ini, so i cant be single forever"

"Enda kah unonyengerera pakutora mface weumwe, manje ndakamupudura Benji wako kuita kusakadza dai ndisina kubatwa naAlly ndakatobvisa mazino",

"So ndinononyengerera sei iwe wakamurova, manje Alfred ndewedu tese"

**We** shall se", said Hazel

achitobuda muroom mataiva. Hellen haana kusara akagarisa asi akangoridza tsamwa ndokutobuda zvake. Ndakasara ndikachema kusvika mom vapinda.

"Ko hanzii futi asi waakuda kudzokera kwawaigara?"

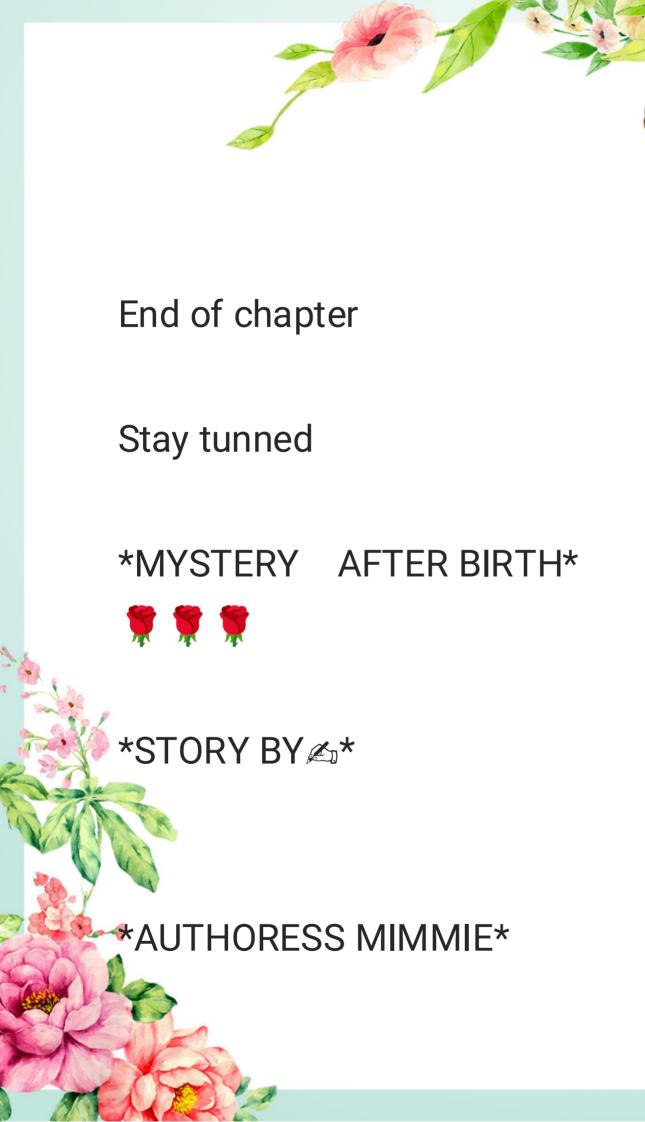
"No mom but vanhu venyu vari kurwira mukomana wangu"

\*Aiwa zvinopera kana marapirwa"

"Hellen haade kurapirwa"

"Hakuna anoramba"

handiite "Chero neni zvechivanhu ini tiregei takadaro, plus ini Alfred handimude zvangu", said Hazel achipinda mataiva. Akatanga kundipukuta misodzi, but ndaisamuchenesa zvachose plus brother Henry vainge vambotaura kuti Hazzel anoita madhiri ake ega. Ndainge ndabatira ura muaoko kuri kutyira Alfred wangu





\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888

\*BOOK >>> | #5

Note: \*chido chekuuyisa book nenguva ndinacho but problem netwk nemoto muphone ma1 guys i think mese munoiziva situation yekumusha hakuna magetsi so phone inogona kuramba kucharger wakatemba\*

\*SHORT STORY\*

\*CHAPTER 11\*

(NARRATED)

Alfred paakaudzwa chokwadi naHazzy akava nekunetseka kukuru achishaya chaitora akazoronga nzvimbo, kuvasanganisa vese kuti abate chokwadi chainge chataurwa naHazzy because nerimwe divi aitofunga kuti pamwe Hazzy amuvhara, asi pavakazosangana naBenji ega akatoona kuti itori nyaya iri serious.

Akasvika kumba ndokutanga kufonera vasikana vese vari vatatu kuti vauye kumba kwake haana and kukanganwa kuvaudza zvekupfeka. Akatanga kudzungaira imba yese achifunga kuti ko mangwana akatadza kuziva Privy achaita sei?. Akazobviswa mundangariro naBravo akafona achida kuvhurirwa gate, ndiko kubuda kwaakaita achienda kunomugamuchira.

"Chii chaita unonoke kudaika phone?", akabvunza Bravo achitodzika mumota.

"Chief pakaipa ngatipinde mumba", said Ally achidzungudza musoro.

"Hanzii futi?"

"Ndakaenda Harare newrong person, ndikaendazve Norton newrong person pese ndichingoti ndiPee", vaviri vakapinda mumba. Kana ari saBravo aitotadza kunzwa kuri kuenda nyaya yacho.

"Kkkk asi wambomwira mwira nhasi?"

"Wangu haasi majokes vatori vanhu 3 vakasiyana, asi malikes nemadislikes hapana musiyano", said Ally achinotora whiskey kuti yambovarairwa. Bravo akaramba akanyarara kunge pane zvaari kufunga.

"Kwakanaka here wangonyarara, asi waizviziva nguva yese?"

"Haa maya ndakamirira kuti uchitaura kuti jokes chibaba"

"You think ndikutamba ka, tsano pakaipa ndatovafonera vese kuti vauye nanamoms kuti chokwadi chibude", akataura achitodududzira doro like nobody's business.

Bravo ega akatoona kuti inyaya itori serious, asi akazomusimbisa kuti move raainge aronga raiva right and zvaizoreducer kuitiswa nemabeib acho achipretender kuva Privie. Vaviri ava vakazoparadzana late vatodhakwa, kana ari saBravo akazoperekedzwa neumwe driver

waAlly aigara panext and ndive ainge ambotumwa nemafiles aHazzy.

Plan yaAlfred yakazofamba sekurongwa kwayo and chokwadi chikabva chabuda, asi nhamo yainge yasaririra pakupatsanurwa kwevasikana.

Pamba paMr Harris paiva nehondo yematripplets because vamwe vaisada kupatsanurwa,

Cynthia aka Hellen aitoziva kuti kana vakapatsanurwa mafeelings aanawo towards Alfred aibva atofadder and kurwadza kwazvo Alfred ainge atomublocker nechekare, vasisa taure vese paphone. Ndizvo zvimwe zvainge zvakumutuma kuita rough kuna Privie aka Haisley worse Privie paakachinja phone lock akaisa password achibvisa face lock.

Hazzy moyo wake wairwadza

kuona Privie achichema, plus aisada kufungirwa pahombe yaaida kuzovhura, ndiwe aigara achinyaradza Privie kana adairwa rough naCynthia. Rimwe zuva akawana Privie akagara muroom make achichema akatoziva kuti inyaya yaAlfred chete.

"Thats why ndisingaite mukomana ini, izvi zvekuzochema maya", said Hazzy achitovaraidza umwe wake.

"Hazzy haugone kutaura neumwe wako zvakanaka here?", said Henry achitopindawo mumba

"Did i say anything wrong broo?"

"Yea nyaradza umwe not kumuchemedza" "Ok sorry sisi but dai muri umwe masiyana naye nekuti kana mukatanga kuchema nhasi kuzoti mava mumba"

"Ko iwe unobatikana nei asi ukumudawo", akabvunza Henry atobatikana nekuita kwaHazzy

"Yes handiite zvevakomana, asi pana Alfred ndakaperera", said Hazzy achitonomira kure nevanhu nekuti aitoziva kuti atsamwisa Henry kusvika palast number. Haisley hapana chaakakwanisa kutaura kunze kwekumhanya achienda kunogara seri kwemba achisiya vamwe vachinetsana.

"Hazzy une problem chete iwe", said Henry achifamba kuenda paiva naHazzy zveipapo aitoda kumurova.

to love broo, is it a crime to love

someone?, yes i love Alfred and will fight for him dai maivapo paakandikisa mega maitoona kuti takafitana", she said achitosmiler

"Ukwane wanzwa hausi wanga uchinditsiura here a minute ago", said Cynthia achitopinda maiva naHazzy.

√Uri kuudza ini kukwana here?"

"Obvious iwe, ndingaudza ani umwe muno?"

"Angobata umwe ndoda kumurova chete", said Henry atoona kuti nyaya yacho tatooma.

"Henry vasiye varwe vakuvadzane pachavo", said dad vavo vachitopinda muroom yavaiva.

Baba Henry vakabuda naHenry ndokusiya machongwe angotarisana. Baba Henry vakazoona kuti vakaramba vachiita kuda kwevana vaizoguma vakuvadzana nekuda kwezvinhu zvisina basa. zvechisimba vakazoita ndokutakurana nemhuri kuShamva vakananga kwavanoberekwa.

Chivanhu chakasvika chikaitwa,

asi zvakamboda kunetsa nekuti vanhu vacho vainge vakura. Vakazogara kumusha zveweek kusvika vazobvuma rese kuparadzanisika. Day ravadzokera kuChegutu, Cynthia akazoendesa tsamba kuhosipital yaaishanda yekuti avakusiya basa ndokubva atovhurirwa surgery nadad vake and Privie akasiyawo kwake akapiwa supermarket namai vake. Pamba painge pakugara paine mufaro, asi zvaingooneka kuti mwe neumwe ane maplans ake

mumusoro. Vasikana vaiva nekakuhwandirana nekuti vese vaida Alfred.

Rimwe zuva Privie akasangana naBenji mutown, Benji akafunga kuti pamwe ndiCynthia akatanga kukumbira ruregerero rwezvaakaita because ainge anzwa nyaya yese yakaitika.

"Im not your girlfriend, wapfugamira munhu asiri iye hona vanhu vangonditarisa please simuka", said Privi achitobata Benji ruoko kuti asimuke.

"You mean hausi Cynthia?", he asked aine kakuvhumduka nekuti painge pasina musiyamo.

"Yes im Privie, asi kana usiri pakumhanya ngatitsvake pekugara nyaya yako ndinoiziva"

"Yah no problem", Privie naBenji vakazonogara pane kamwe kashed kaiva pakati petown vachidiscusser about Cynthia. Pasina nguva Cynthia uya akabva atobudikirawo pavaiva ndokutanga kutuka Benji kuti akudanana nemutwin wake. Iyi yaiva plan yekuti Benji asadzoka zvakare nekuti ainge ava kuda kuita nezva Ally. 💘nthia haana kuziva kuti ainge adenha mago nekuti Privie akangosimuka ndokubata

Cynthia pahuro kunge aida kutomonyorora chaiko.

"Ndisiye mhani iwe, ungati kutora munhu wangu plus kundirova manje yangu haipere", said Cynthia achiedza kupunyuka but ainge akabatwa pachibhanditi chaipo.

Cynthia ukwane wanzwa ndinaye wangu mface Alfred Cynthia wanzwane

here usingagutsikani, usandiona kunyarara ukafunga kuti pamwe ndakapusa wanzwa. Handifarire kutsamwa because pandinotsamwa chero maCID anomira akatora manotes", Cynthia ainge ava kudedera nekutya because ainge asati akamboona Privie akatsamwa. Benji akazopinda bussy yekubata painge patoipa nenguva pfupi, Privie nekuda kwehasha kuti abatwa asati arova akazochema achitomhanya **Mis**hop kwake ndokunopedza

shungu dzake ikoko.

\*QSNS\*

\*Alfred haasi ava kupesanisa matripplets here aya\*

\*dai uri iwe Alfred waiita sei kuti varambe vachiwirirana because hondo yacho haipere?\*

\*maybe havana kurapirwa zvakanaka or rwatovawo ruchiva rune vamwe vaPrivie aka Haisley\*

(Ngatisanganei panext chapter tinzwe zvizere)

End of chapter

Stay tunned

7 7 7

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888



Note: \*chido chekuuyisa book nenguva ndinacho but problem netwk nemoto muphone ma1 guys i think mese munoiziva situation yekumusha hakuna magetsi so phone inogona kuramba kucharger wakatemba\*

\*SHORT STORY

\*CHAPTER 12\*

## \*CYNTHIA AKA HELLEN\*

Nyaya yekusiya Alfred raitovawo drama pacharo nekuti hapana pandaizomusiya achienda neumwe munhu ndiripo, worse pandakaona kuti Hazzel anotomudawo ndakabva ndatoitawo serious naye. Rimwe zuva tichitogadzirira kuenda kumabasa ndakaedza kufonera mone yaAlly, but yaisaita

zvachose, ndakanyahwaika kuenda paphone yaPrivie ndichida kunoba number, but boom ainge achinja lock. Ndainge ndajaira face lock yandaingovhura chero husiku.

Ndakaita dzimwe hasha dzekutoda kukanda kaphone kake pasi kuti kafe zvipere. Ndakatanga kunzwa kurohwa kwemaoko munhu achiseka, ndakacheuka nehasha ndokuona

ari Hazzy akamira padoor.

"Unobuda chiropa chete gore rino", she said achiwedzera kuseka.

"Nekuda kwei, ndanga ndichida kungo...", handina kuzopedza atondigama nechekare

Did i ask you?, neniwo ndatobvapo ndikawana yakavharwa",

"Wanga uchidei?", Privy's voice achisvika pataiva. Hapana chaakataura akasvika nekungotora phone yake ndokubva atobuda zvake achitisiya tangotarisana takamira mumba make.

"Ndikukuona zvangu Hellen une speed dai wambohealer nyaya yaBenji", said Hazzy achitaura zvekusvotesa. Ndaisada zvemashoko naye zvangu nekuti she was not my subject, i pushed her kuti abve padoor ndokubva ndatoenda kuroom kwangu kunopedzisa kugadzirira hangu kuti ndiende kubasa.

Takazobuda takateverana kuenda kumabasa ndokupesana mutown umwe neumwe avakunanga kubasa kwake, kubasa kwangu kwaisashandika zvachose pfungwa dziri kuna Alfred.

kumba kwake sezvo ndaikuziva, semunhu aishandira pakati petown zvaisandinetsa kuwana kombi. Ndaisada kufamba nemota yangu nekuti yaiva netracker, handina kure kwandakazosvika ndaona Privy akagara naBenji mutown.

Ndakaita dzimwe hasha nekuti ndaitoziva kuti hapachabudike zvachose, ndakazopaparikawo zvenhema nhema kuti pasava reanofungira, but handina kuziva kuti ndainge ndanyangika yaona nekuti ndainge ndaakuda kurohwa naPrivie. Privy akazondisiya ndakamira naBenji ndichingopopota popota semunhu ainge atadziswa important rwendo.

"Cynthia inga ndakati sorry wani"

"Hazvichashandi because wakanetsana nemurume wasisi vangu"

"Kupi ikoko?"

"Munhu wawakanetsana naye Norton murume waPrivy uyu abva pano, kutaura kuno dad vakatsamwa nezvawakaita and vakatoti vakangondiona ndinewe chete"

"Inga ndati sorry wani, ndakaita wukusaziva ini" "Ko pawakandituka waisaziva here waifanira kumira neni iwe", ndakataura ndichitofamba kumusiya ari ega.

Ndakazodzokera pabasa hasha dzatowedzera nekuda kwana Benji. Ndakasvika ndikatopinda mumota ndokunanga kumba zvangu ndainge ndafunga parefu, ndakaita luck kuwana dad variko.

Ndakatanga kutaura zvaitika kuti Privy anga achida kundirova because of a man.

"Ukureva kuti imi vanhu muri kupesaniswa nemukomana here?", asked dad vachiratidza kurwadziwa kukuru.

"Yes dad"

"Ok ndichataura nemi kana makakwana", i smiled ndichienda mukitchen ndokunotanga kubika zvangu. Team rese rakazosvika table yatova bhokare, ko hanty ndaiziva zvandainge ndakafarira, asi Privy naHazzy havana kudya vaingobaya baya chikafu vachinditarisa maybe vaifunga kuti ndavaisira mushonga or vainge vakagutawo zvavo.

"Kana makaguta regai kutambisa chikafu tichazodya su", said dad vatotsamwa. Vasikana vakabva vatosimuka vachida kubva patable.

"Garai pasi imi", said dad vachirova table.

"No dad i have something to do zvekubasa", said privy achitotora phone yake.

"Me too", said Hazzy achitofamba kuenda upstairs

"Ok garai zvishoma pane zvandoda kutaura nemwi musati marara" "Dad regai vanhu vanozoroka plus kana nyaya yacho yakakosha ingotaurai now", said Henry

"Privy wambonetsana naCynthia here nhasi?"

"Ndazviziva kuti ndiyo nyaya yacho, saka wauya kuzoreva nhai?, yes ndanetsana naye zvekutoda kumurova chaiko"

"Why?"

"Because ari kuramba mface wake achida wangu"

"Dai ndataura ini ndatonzi neniwo ndinoda Alfred", said Hazzy.

"Saka unganetsana nemwana wababa vako because of mutorwa", ndakataura ndichitoonererwa nekuti ndaiziva kuti kana pana dad hapana zvaanondiita.

" kana zvichibvira cherokutengesa family yese kuti nditore Alfred back", said Privy ari serious. Ndakatarisa vanhu vese ndokuona vatomira zvekuvhunduka.

"Ucharorwa naAlfred in one condition"

haa dad zvemacondition yava yenyu ndingatobva pano pane wipiwa maconditions asina

basa pamunhu wangu", she said achitomhanya kuroom yake.
Hazzy akatevera achitoseka zvake zvaiva nekusvotesa mukati.
Ndakasimuka ndine dzimwe hasha ndikanozvivharira muroom mangu ndikatanga kuchema,

"So wanga uchifunga kuti dad vachati tisiyane nhai?", ndakasimudza musoro kutarisa kwaibva voice. Ndakaona Privy akamira padoor rebath yangu akatopeta maoko zvake.

zvaitika masikati mutown ndikatobuda ndichimanya kudzokera kukitchen kuna dad. Takazogariswa pasi sefamily again tisati tarara.

"Privy wabatwa nemweya rudzi wekuda kuuraya sisi vako?"

"Uyu handimuurayi dad asi ndinomurova zvangu"

Mangwana ndichasheedza

Alfred pano"

"Kuzodii dad?"

"Pane zvandoda kugadzirisa nekuti vana vangu vava kurwa kah pano"

"Kudzikisa noise ini regai ndinogara kushop kwangu ndouya kana mandisuwa", said Privy achitotora remote zvake ndokubva atoisa maactions.

Hazviiti", takataura pamwe chete naHazzy ndokubva tatarisana. Ini wandiri zvaisaita kuti Privy abve pamba nekuti ndaisazowana mukana wekuona Alfred zvakare plus vanenge vatochatiswa vaizoswera vega pamadiro. Privy akatanga kuseka akatitarisa.

"Mom vabvunzei kuti vari kurambirei?",

"Hatingagare kure nakure tiri vanhu vamwe", said Hazzy achitambisa zvigumwe.

"Magara hamumude pano imi regai aende",said Henry.

"Hazviiti bro remember hatina kukura tese so moda tiparadzane like that", i just said ndatopfugama kuti pasava pfungwa dzangu, neanoona ndakazoonawo Hazzy atopfugama achindibatsira kukumbira ruregerero kuti Pee asambuda. Takazoudzwa kuti hapana anobuda mangwana kusvika Alfred auya.

Alfred akazosvika makusehi tichangopedza basa, dad vakatiunganidza zvakare ndokuudza Alfred mamiriro enyaya yese.

"Vana vangu vavakurarama kunge makuda because of you"

"Vanongoda kutsiurwa nababa vavo not inini because i love Privy chete vamwe vese ritori drama"

Tell them", said Privy achinyema.

Akasimuka akanotora mvuka ndokuitambidza Alfred.

"But inini ndinokuda wani inga tiri munhu 1", ndakataura ndichida kutochema.

"Yah ndinozviziva kuti unondida but inini handikude", ndakanzwa kunyara kunyanya pandainge ndaakusekwa naHazzy.

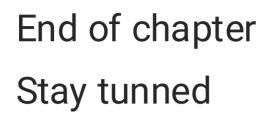
"Manje yangu haipere", ndakataura ndichitosimuka ndokubya ndabatwa naHazzy kuti ndigare pasi.

"Ukuda kudii nhai, izvo zvekuti ndiwe mudiki ndinozvikanganwa wanzwa. Malast born tokuzivai kuti chese chamachemera mupiwa but pana bamkuru Ally dzikama zvako"

"Dont tell me kudzikama inga iwe ukuvadawo wani"

Kkk my dea ndatova heboyfriend ini anonzi Brave or Bravo"

"Which Brave", Privy akabvunza atomira kunge atorerwa mface zvakare. Hazzy akazotibudisira photo ndokuona nyama last yemuface. Ndakafreezer ndakatarisa photo ko paiva nezvemunhu. Ndakatarisa ndokuona bamkuru vachisekerera vakabata muromo kunge vane zvavaironga or vainge vatoona kuti ndadyira pana Brave wacho.



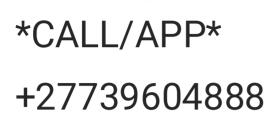
\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY 🔊

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*



\*BOOK >> | #5\*



\*ALFRED\*

Nyaya yana Privy yainge yava kutonditemesa musoro nemazuva mashoma shoma iwawa, kana kuri kushanda chaiko ndaingozvimanikidzira, kusvika rimwe zuva randakaudza Bravo nyaya yaiva paground akandivimbisa kuti achandibatsira.

Think ndinofanirwa kupfimba 1

between Hazzy and Cynthia", he said achitambisa makeys ake emota.

"Umm i dont think kuti plan yako iri bho"

"Inoshanda uchaona hako", he said achiratidza kuzvitemba kwakazara.

**N**dakazomuudza more about

Hazzy, like basa raanoita zvese nekwaanoshandira. Ko hanty ainge akandiudza here rataenda Norton, asi kana ari saCynthia hapana kana chandaiziva about her kunze kwezita chete. Ndichipedza kutaura Bravo akanditi ndimuperekedze kumba kwake, yakasvika ikageza shasha zvakare akarova ka smart kake kalast number ndokubva apinda mumota yacho yaipisa pamota dzake.

"Wangu nhasi ndouya ndadiwa chete", he said ndichimugadzirisa gadzirisa kuti abude atova fine boy.

"Manje uchapunzirwa botoro mumusoro"

"Hazviiti kusvika kwangu chete ndatodiwa", he said achitomutsa mota yake. Ndakasarawo ndichibuda ndikanoswera naPrivi hangu achingodemba kuti vari kumushaisa mufaro nekuda kwangu,

"Mamiriro enyaya yacho dad vanogona kuti tisaroorana"

"Umm handione sekudaro, saka ukuda ndiite sei?"

"Ndine plan"

"Yechiii?"

"Ndoita nhumbu i know vanosara vasina choice kunze kwekuti enda kumuridzi"

"Handioni kunge its a good plan", ndakataura ndichisvika paiva naPrivi ndichimupuruzira kuti adzikame, but kwaiva kupedza nguva nekuti akatowedzera kuchema kwacho.

Ndakazomusiya pandakafonerwa naBravo kuti tisangane kuden kwake, apa aiita kufara hanzi,

"Ndakumbirwa time yekufunga nezvazvo, so andipa number hanzi ndizofona kuma 3pm kana asisina pressure nebasa", he said achijamba jamba mumba kuratidza kufara.

"Asi wagara uchimuda?"

"Maya wangu ndiri kuitira iwe ini ndotoda kupfimba vese naCynthia kana vava bussy neni iwe wobva waroora iniwo ndovasiya vese ndobva ndaroora beib wangu", he said achitozvida hake. Takatanga kuseka zvedu sevanhu vainge vava nefirst step, hatina kukanganwa kunwa doro.

wakazopeka Mufaro wese manheru pandakaudzwa mashura naPrivi kuti hondo yekumba kwavo ikuramba ichiwedzera nekuda kwangu, ndakatombopindwa nemweya wekuroora vese vari 3. ndakaona kunge hondo yacho kutobvira chaiko. yaigona Ndakafonera Bravo ndokubva ndamupa number dzaCynthia, ndaiziva kuti sisi Cynthia anongoda munhu akanaka uye ane mari dzake.

"But usatambisa varamu vangu and kana uchiziva kuti hapana marriage usagara hako wabata vana iwe"

"Dzikama iwe, zvimwe siira kwandiri ndiri muhombe ini"

"Ukurevei kana uchiti uri muhombe" "I mean ndiri munhu mukuru, ndogona kutamba nevana"

"Ok", takazochinja nyaya tavakutaura dzebasa, ndiyo same time yandakaisirwa text natsano Henry vachiti ndinodiwa kumba kwavo makuseni ndisati ndaenda kubasa. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova because ndaitofunga kuti pamwe tabatwa nyaya yedu haBrave. Makuseni ndakapfekawo simple semunhu aienda kumain-laws,

ndakamboda kuseka at time yandakaudzwa zvandainge ndafambira. Chokwadi vanhu vakuru vangaitiswa naCynthia, kana vari samainn Hazzy vaitova online zvavo nemface wavo.

Ndakazonakirwa at time yakanetsana Hazzy naCynthia kusvika vabudisirana photo raBravo, mainn Cee vakaita kunge vanzi freeze.
Ndakazotadza kuzvibata ndavakuseka, chandakakwanisa

kuita kutextira Bravo ndichimuudza kuti watodiwa nechekare.

"Vanobvepi nhai Hazy bamnn vangu",ndakabvunza ndichismiler hangu kuri kunyepera kudzungaira

"Muno muchegutu", akadaira achitosmiler. Haa kuzodaro ndainge ndatosunga mbabvu

"Day raasvika pabasa pangu vangu vakabuda mumaoffice avo kumudongerera nekuti perfume yake yaivharisa company yake", apa ndipo pandakazoseka manje zvekutotadza kuzvidzora, haana kuziva kuti vachaita vaviri pamunhu 1 soon. Ndakazobuda natsano Henry vachindionesawo about matwins and vaitoti panenge pakaitwa chitsotsi chete mukupatsanurwa kwavo nekuti hapana chakachinja

kunyanya pana Cynthia anenge achabatanana nevamwe becausw chese chaitwa neumwe anotochidawo chero zviite sei.

"Why muchidaro tsano pamwe rwangovawo ruchiva"

"No harusi, uya zvaanoita haazvidire dzimwe nguva anoita kunge anosvikirwa maybe inyaya yekuti ndiye mudiki"

"Saka pakaipa, manje toita sei. Zvatova zvekutoora kah ndoenda kure nemunhu wangu"

"Dad havabvume kkkk hanzi ndoda kumbogara nevana vangu zve2-3 years sezvo vasina kumbopiwa rudo nevabereki vavo", said tsano. Ndega ndakatoona kuti plan yaPrivy iya yekuti angoita nhumbu iribho and dad vake votosara vasina choice kunze kwekuti chienda.

"Pee now ane 25 years saka vakuda aroorwe ava ne30 here", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichinyepera kubaya phone kuti tsano vasaona kuti pane zviri kundidya mupfungwa. Tsano Henry vakazosara mutown ini ndokunangawo kubasa kwangu

## \*HAZZY\*

kubva zvatabva kuShamva kunoita chivanhu chacho, mafeelings ese andainzwa pana Alfred akapera kuti tsvai.

Ndakamboedza kuti hdimatsvagidzire but zvakaramba ndikatosiyana nazvo hangu, ndikadzokera pahunhu

hwangu hwekupedzera nguva pabasa nedoro, but ndainge ndaakumwa pasina vanhu nekuti Pvivy ndaimutya hangu. Ko ndaingonzwa nevanhu kah kuti munhu anongochema chema akakubata unomukira mumortuary.

Munhu wandaisanzwisisa ndiCynthia nekuti kumwe kuita kwake aitoita kunge aneshavi hombe chairo and zvaizowedzerwa nadad vaimuita kamwana kamwana. Rimwe zuva ndakafonera Privy ndiri kubasa tikatanga kutaura zvedu nyaya dzakasiyan siyana zvemore than 2 hrs tiri pacall. Ndichiudzwa zvakaipira doro uye zvakanira kuva nemukomana,

"(Knock)", aiva PA wangu, ndakangomuti apinde hake.

⁴What is it Memo?"

"Pane murume ari panze ati anoda kukuona"

" Ok pinda naye, ( ndakataura ndichitoyenekana naPrivy pacall kuti ndimvogashira muenzi) good day sisi", ndiwo mashoko andakasiira Privy ndokudroper call.

Ndakatarisa kudoor ndokuona muchipinda mumwe mukomana ainge akachena apa akarova smart remamdo yepamusoro soro, ndakaita nguva ndakamutarisa ndakavhura muromo kushaya kana word rimwe rekubudisa.

"Asi ndapinda muwrong office?"

"Ohh sory sir hamuna kurasika, please take a seat" "Thank you", he said achismiler ndokubva atogara zvake pasi. Haa kuzodaro futi ndaingw ndatonyunguduka ini.

"My name is Brave but you can call me Bravo"

"Mine is Hazzy, nice to meet to you sir"

said Bravo not sir, maybe

ukuda ndikuti ma'am"

"Ok Bravo kwacho how can i help you?"

"Asi muno munouya vanoda help ok ndibatsirewl nenumber dzako"

"Ahh"

Yah ndizvo zvega

zvandafambira pano", he sald achivhara kaziso kake kekuleft achismiler hake mwana wevanhu. Zviya zvekuti handide mface pedyo neni dzaingovawo nyambo tichitandara zvedu. Pana Brave ndainge ndatodyira asi nyaya yekuti ndiri mukadzi handingatangi murume chete. Ndakazopepuka ndavakubatwa ruoko zvainge zvakapfavirira,

\*Uchiri pano here?"

"Yah ndiripo wanga watii?"

"Ndati i love you Hazel", he said achiwedzerera nyemwerero iyo yakabva yabudisa madimples ake kunge makomba enhoda. Hongu mface ndaimuda but ndainyara kudaira zviri fast uye ndaitya kuti ndikaramba pamwe haana moyo wekunyengerera vasikana.

"Ndikuzviona kuti haude kutauka neni, nyora number dzangu pasi ugondifonera kana ndouya zvisingaite kuzokupfimbira kumba kwenyu pamberi pababa vako", akataura achitora pen ndokunyora number muruoko rwangu, akanditarisa kumeso. Ndakatanga kutsenga tsenga rurimi kuri kushaya mhinduro.

"Umm now im bussy ndogona kuzokanganwa madii matora dzangu mozofona kana ndava free"

"Kwete kuzondipa dzepabepa rechingwa kah", he said achitofona kuri kuda kuona kana dzichishanda, nechemumoyo ndakangoti dai aiziva kuti ndatodyira kare aisambopedza nguva yake nekuedza number. Bravo akazokumbira kubidiswa muoffice ndikanomusiya mucar park, ndipo pandakanoona mashura emota. Ndakava

nekunetséka kuti masecurity haana kuona kuti pane vakuru vaisa mota yavo pambombera.

"John John huya pano ko wanga urip mota iyi ichiiswa apa inga ndakataura kare kuti....", ndakasheedza mukomana anoshanda mucar park ndatova nehasha, paakasvika hapana chaakataura kunze kwekutarisa Bravo.

"Mota ndeyangu Mrs Bravo", sald Bravo achindibata ruoko.

"Who is Mrs Bravo?", haana kudaira asi akangofamba kuenda kunopinda mumota asina kana word rimwe raakabudisa. Kutaura chokwadi Bravo aingova fun zvimwe zvaindinakidza.

"Ican't wait kuudza Privy", i said ndichifamba kudzokera mukati ndichisekerera semunhu avawo murudo. Ndakasvika muoffide ndikasaver number dziya, ndokutanga kuchecker profile zvangu. Pasina nguva akatanga kutumira maphoto ake, rekupedzisira rakaiswa caption yekuti (.....)

End of chapter.
Stay tunned



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*STORY BY 🔊

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\*

**127**739604888



\*BOOK 📚 📗 #5

\*SHORT STORY\*

\*CHAPTER 14\*

\*PRIVY AKA HAISLEY\*

Pandakaona kuti Hazzy aisandihwandira, but ainge atochinja pamba pakatanga kundinakidza zvekurevesa because ndainge ndatova nemunhu wekutaura naye kana ndiri kumba even kubasa aitofona. Nyaya hombe aiva Cynthia uyo aisachinja hunhu and ainge asisanzwisisike kuti achakabatira patiri here or rwangovawo ruchiva, manje zvainge zvakuwedzerwa nadad vaimubata kunge ane 2 week dzekuberekwa.

Rimwe zuva ndakabva kubasa late ndikawana Cynthia atopedza kubika, ndakava nekunetseka nekuti kubva takasvika pamba apa ainge asati ambobika chero tea zvayo. Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndichinetseka nekuti kubika ndaisakunzwisisa kwake zvachose, ndakaisa phone yangu nelaptop pacharge ndokubva ndatopinda mubath

zvangu ndaida kumbobvisa ziya rekubasa.

"Can i join you sisi?", akabvunza
Hazzie achitopinda muroom
mangu asina kugogodza.

Handina kudaira asi ndakamutarisa ndikaona kuti aingosmiler zvisina magumo, i nodded ndokutovhura door rebath sezvo ndainge ndatova ready kunogeza.

"Yah you can aslong usingazokanganwe body yako wava kugeza yangu"

"Itai mushe imi", she said achismiler.

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa zve3-4 mins achisekerera, mweya wekubvunza ndaiva nawo asi imwe pfungwa yakanditi, wasley usabvunza but

uchaudzwa wega"\*, ndakasmiler back at her ndokubva ndatopinda mubath.

Takavhurira mvura mutub ikazara ndokubva tatopinda zvedu mukati tiri 2, kutaura chokwadi hapana zvaiitwa kwaingova kukwidza bill remvura kwataiita,

Ehh Haisley pane umwe mukomana asvika kubasa wangu nhasi akandiudza kuti anondida, handizive kuti ndoita sei ndangomupa number asi haasati afona", she said achitonyaririra hake

"Kkkk anonzi ani?",

"Ndakanganwa zita and haasati afona",

Ohh shame pamwe achafona, ehh ko nhasi vakoma vabika hanzii?" "Umm neniwo ndatya nazvo ini, i think panenge panenyaya chete", takatanga kunyeya tiri mumvura kusvika mvura yakutonhora ndiko kuzobuda kwedu taakunopfeka manight wear.

Ndakanogara patable but ndaisadya because ndaida kunzwisisa kuti why Cynthia abika, ndipo pandakazonzwa mashura ekuti ainge andirevera kuti anetsana mutown. Ndainzwa

kuda kuseka asi ndakaona kuti zvaisazoita kuseka pamberi padad vaizofunga kuti pamwe ndavajairira, asi kumwe kuita kwaCee aiita kunge anofungirwa. Hazzy

akazosimukiranaakazosimukiran a neni ndokutonopinda mumaroom edu, but mangu handina kugarisa ndakapfuurira maCynthia ndikanogara zvangu ndakadzima light, ndainzwa kuda kumurova aah munhu wepi aneruchiva.

Akazopona nekutizira kwaiva nadad iko kwatakazosheedza taakugadzwa dare zvakare, ndakazorara ndatotsamwa zvekutadza kubvunza Hazzy about mface wake kana akazofona. Takamuka early naHazzy kuti tiite basa, tainge tatojaira kusiya taita rimwe basa and apa zvainge zvawedzerwa nekuti taida kuti Ally awanewo pakachena. Pakasvika Ally ndipo pandakaziva kuti Cynthia anenge

anombopenga chokwadi, nekuti munhu akakwana haangachemeri mukomana wangu kah. Vakazonetsana zvekusvika naHazzy pakutaridzana maphoto abamnn vatsva pandakati ba-a neniwo kubeleiver ndakatadza zvandaiona nemaziso angu, nekuti muface waHazzie aiva bestie waAlly.

l looked at Ally ndikaona achiseka akatarisa Cynthia , ndakaedza kubatanidza asi hapana chandakabudisa zvachose. Ndakasimuka ndokubata Ally ruoko kuenda naye panze,

"So ukuzviziva nhai?"

"Kuziva chii?"

"Kuti bestie wako akudater my sister"

No handizvizive ini"

"Saka wanga uchisekei pabudiswa photo"

"Ndanga ndichiseka Cynthia nekuti haachazive zvekuita",

"Ummm ukutaura chokwadi here?"

"Ndakambonyepa here?"

"Hauna hako", ndakataura ndaakutonyara kuti ndainge ndafungira zvisizvo hangu. Takadzokera mumba and hatina kuzogarisa nguva refu ndokutoenda kumabasa kwedu. Kutaura chokwadi i was not happy nerelationship yaHazzy nekuti ndaiziva hunhu hwaBravo,

"He is not good for my sister", ndakataura ndichirovera door remota. Ndakapinda mushop ndichiona kana vatocleaner zvese nekuongorora semunhu anoziva more about supermarket, went straight kuoffice kwangu

ndokusvika ndichifonera Ally,

"Sweetheart", he said achangidaira

"Wafamba sei hako?"

"Ndafamba bhoo ndaakutobuda manje manje"

"Ko watanga wadzokera kumba?"

"Yah pane zvandanga ndichida kumba" "Ok, but ndinechichemo kana ukaona that friend of yours umuudze kuti asiyane nemwana wamai vangu"

"Problem yako iri pai nhai Pee?"

"Pana Bravo kana newe futi because hunhu hwaBravo unohuziva but ukuratidza kufarira nezvaakaita"

"Ndaisazviziva ini"

🎾 ko pawazviziva chii

chawakaita kunze kwekufolder maoko ako uchiona free movie right?"

"Pee stop it, so ukuda kuti ndimutsiure agodzoka kuzokuchemedza zvakare"

"Saka makati better kuchemedza iye, inini kuchemedzwa kwangu hakuurayi future than kwaBravo inga newewo unomuziva wani"

Ok ndichataura naye masikati mwe avakuda kuroora" "Oky kwacho"

"Chibvisa kwacho nhai"

"Oky hubby woswera bhoo", ndakadropper call ndichitoziva kuti ndavharwa hangu, nekuti hapana Bravo paangapfimba Hazzie iye asingazive because atori mabuddies chaiwo.

Ndakazviudza kuti ndichaisa ziso pana Hazzy nguva dzese and kuti ndimuudze vasiyane zvaisaita, ndaitotyawo kumutsamwisa ini. Akazondifonera tikatanga kukuruka zvedu and tese taidemba kuti dai Cynthia achinja hunhu tabatana sevana vanyamunhu.

Pandainge ndaakuchaisa ndakaona mucar park muine mota dzandaiziva yaHazzie and yaAlly, ndakafamba kuenda kuya ndichifamba zvinyoro nyoro but boom ndakawana musina kana

vanhu. Ndakatanga kutendereka but hapana chandakaona zvakare.

"Maybe kufanana hako", ndakataura ndichitopinda mumota yangu kuti ndiende kumba but mota yakaramba kumuka. Ndakatsvaka masecurity kuti vandibatsire but boom vese vaisavamo, ndainge ndaakutoita kunge benzi. Ndakatanga kunzwa perfume yaHazzy ko ndaiiziva ndakava nechokwadi chekuti

ainge arimo mucarpark.

Ndakanzwa kurohwa pfudzi
ndikatarisa aiva iye Hazzie ainge
akabata plastic kuratidza kuti
ainge apinda mushop.

"Ko ukutsvakei?"

"Varidzi vemota idzi"

"Iyi ndeyangu and muridzi weiyi a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a ari uko", akataura achitendeka kune rimwe side but kwaisava nemunhu,

"Haisley Harris", ndakarinzwa voice raAlly ari kumashure kwangu. Ndakacheuka ndokuona akapgugama akabata kabox kered kadiki diki,

"Ko wapfugamirei?"

"Will you marry me", akataura achitovhura mabox kaya ndokuona muine ring mboma chaiyo, i looked at Hazzy ndokuona atobata camera kare.

Nemadiro andaaita Ally

zvaisamboda kufunga rurivi izvi

"Yes i will", ndakanzwa kufara kwakanyanya ndikamumbundira, ndiyo same time yandakanzwa kurohwa maoko nevashandi Ndakafara vese. vangu zvandaisafungira asi ndaingodemba kuti dai mwana wamai vangu aripoo tichifara pamwe. Ndakabviswa tiri mundangariro nemota yaBravo yakapinda iri bara, chandakakwanisa kuridza tsamwa ndichifamba kuenda

kumota. Handina chero kufamba 2 steps ndainge ndabatwa ruoko naHazzy

"Sister please bamkuru vandiudza zvese and musavatsamwira henyu hapana chavaiziva"

"How do you know Hazzy?"

"Emmm emmm"

"Em em em kudii vanhu ava vanoshare chero pant chaiyo

kako kuzoti <u>kanyaya</u> aka" ndakaona atopfugama Brave patsoka dzangu achikumbira ruregerero kuti akakanganisa, but ndakaramba ndakatsika madziro kusvika vapfugama vese vari 3. Munhu akangondirwadza apfugame ndiHazzy chete, zvekuti dai aisava iye haa ndaienda kumba ndikasiya vakadaro ini. Ndakazovati vasimuke hangu, but Hazzy akaramba akapfugama.

Tknow you hamuna kutiregerera",

she said atosimudza maoko kunge ari papunishment

"Ndakuregererai ini"

"Ok ipai Brave hug kuti ndisimuke"

"Whaaat, izvo handiite"

"Kk but waimbomupa wani before", said Ally achiratidza kushushikana nehunhu hwangu.

Yah before kah asati aita

mashura"

"Saka hauna kutiregerera kah" said Ally achida kutopfugama naHazzy zvakare.

Ndakaenda paiva naBrave ndokumumbundira, ndiko kusimuka kwakaita Hazzy. Tikatanga kufamba kuenda kumota yake.

Hazel Harris will you marry me", takacheuka naHazzy ndokuona wayawa akapfugama. Ndakapukuta

maziso angu thinking pamwe ndairota but no yaitova reality chaiyo. Ndakatarisa Ally ndichismiler ko ndaisazvifungira kuti Brave wandinoziva anga proposer kah. Hazzy haana kufamba asi ainge akanditarisa neziso raida help, ndakatora ruoko rwake ndokubva ndanopa Brave kuti aise ring.

"Kwasara kuti tiroore because tinoda kuchata same day", said Brave achisimuka.

"Heee Brave wandinoziva akaitwei nani?"

"Ndakapengeswa nemwana wamai vako", ndakasmiler ndichitopinda mumota yaHazzy, but ndakazoudzwa kuti yainge yainge isina kufa but vanga vabvisa battery chete.

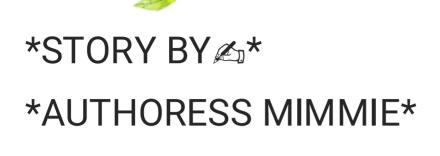
Takasvika kumba tiine mufaro wakanyaya, takaudza mom waya yedu vakafara but dad vakatsika madziro hanzi kana maronga zvekuchata same day motomirirawo kuti Cee atsvake wake, ndakaita dzimwe hasha ndichisimuka paiva namhama.

"Musatsamwa sisi handina kumboti ndoda kuroorwa ini", said Cynthia achitobuda muguestroom

"What do you mean?" Vakabvunza dad vachiratidza kusanzwisisa "Dad regai varoorwe ini ndosaka pano hangu nemi", She said achinogara paiva nadad. Pafair mukati ndakaziva kuti anengari kuplanner something chete nekuti kamupfaviro kake kaisava bhoo zvachose.

End of chapter Stay tunned

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*CALL/APP\* +27739604888

\*BOOK 📚 📗 #5\*

\*SHORT STORY\*

\*CHAPTER 15\*

\*HAZZEL\*

Ndaisaziva kuti rudo runonaka kana uine munhu waunoda achikudawo, ndainzwa kufara nekuti dzimwe nguva ndaitoitwa kunge kacheche naBravo. Big problem aiva Privy ndaiona kusafarira kwake Bravo, but aisandiudza hake .

kuti pamwe vanozivana before or akamborasiswa nekuti ndaiti ndikatanga nyaya yaBravo vaitoti vari bussy nebasa or vanonzwa hope.

Rimwe zuva ndichienda kubasa ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti ndibvunze iye Bravo kana achizivana nasisi vangu nekuti ruvengo rwacho rwaikura mazuva ese, ndakabva ndatoita zvecall ipapo ipapo nekuti ndaisaziva kana achizoshanya

kubasa kwangu day racho.

"Beib wangu uri sei?", he said achidaira call

"Im good sei kwauri hako, ko unozivirana kupi naPrivy", ndaisamboda zvekutenderera munyaya.

"Iye atii asi?", mhinduro yaBravo yakaita kuti hana yangu irove nekuti zvainge zvaakuita kunge patori nenyaya hombe.

"Hapana zvaakataura chingondiudzawo", i said ndaakuda kutonzwa nyaya yese.

"Sisi vako musikana wefriend yangu Ally", ndakanzwa hana yangu kuti bhagu chaiko kuri kutya nekuti paisatonzvengeka zvachose and zvaitova pachena kuti Privy ane zvaanoziva about Brave zvaasingafariri.

"Wow ndaifunga kuti vanonyepa", ndakataura ndichitsvaka kucutter phone yangu. Ndakamisa mota paside peroad kuti ndiwane kupindwa nemhepo

"Kana Brave ari bestie waAlly, why sisi vasingamufarire ummm pane nyaya apa chete ", ndaitaura ndega ndichitovhura door remota kuti mhepo itopinda yakawanda.

Ndakambofunga kufonera Ally, zvaizoita kunge ndine makuhwa. Ndainge ndatova nekunetseka kuti why bamukuru vasina kuvhunduka day randabudisa photo raBrave, \*"kuti vangava vachizviziva here?"\*, ndakazvibvunza mubvunzo ndichitomutsa mota yangu kumhanyira kubasa. Ndakasvika ndikaita zvebasa rangu ndakadzima phone kusarirwa neyebasa chete.

At time yandakapedza bussy yandaiva nayo, i dicided kumbobuda panze ndichirohwa nemhepo. Ndakaona pagate pachipinda mota dzakateverana, asi paiva neyaAlly neimwe yandaisaziva, ndakatarisa ndakaramba ndokuona muchidzika iye Ally and imwe yacho muchidzika Bravo. Ndakashaya chero simba rekuvamhanyira vese nekuti ndaida kutozivawo chaakavengerwa nasisi vangu, ndakabva ndatoita plan yekufaker kurwara.

"Wellcome", ndakatauka ndichienda kunovatambira. Apa ndainge ndakabata musoro kunge uri kutema, vakauya pandaiva ndokubva vandipa mahug.

"Ko makadzimirei phone nhai mai mwaa?", akabvunza Brave akandibata maoko.

"Kana ndichishanda ndinodzima ini" "Hoo saka better mutipe line rebasa toita tichibvunza hupenyu because tanga tatova worried", said bamkuru vachitester temperature neseri kweruoko.

Bamukuru vakazondiudza kuti tinofanirwa kuenda kubasa kwaPee nekuti vaida kunomupfekedza ring, guys ndakafara kunge ndini ndikuipfekedzwa ring yacho. Ndakazodzokera muoffice kutora hand bag yangu nephone

tikatobuda umwe neumwe nemota yake, patainge takupinda mutown bamukuru Ally vakabva vandifonera sezvo taifamba umwe neumwe ega mumota make.

"Matii bamkuru?"

"Why muchiita kunge makatsamwisana naBravo"

"Hatina kutsamwisana asi haade kutaura chokwadi kuti akavengerwa chii nasisi Pee"

"Ndian ati akavengwa?"

"Ndinozviona pana sisi havana kana mufaro naye"

"Kkkk saka iwe ukubatikana nei, sisi vako havasi kubvuma kuti Brave ava change person now"

"Asi aimbodii?"

"Aimbochinjanisa mabeib but now akachinja nekuti akawana

waanoda nemoyo wese", i just smiled ndokudropper call. Ndaisaziva kuti ndinotochinjisawo munhu kubva zvakaipa kah ini. mune Takazosiya Brave mutown isu tava kùsvika pabasa paPee, but takawana achiri kushanda tikamboita marounds kusvika apedza kushanda. Plan yedu ikafamba mushe, but neniwo nehana ndakazorohwa ndavakupfekedzwa ring nekuti zvaisava muplan kah.

Takazobimbiswa muchato same date and venue zvese netime, ndakazorwadzirwa Cee kuti hanty dai aiva munhu taitoronga zvinhu zvedu tese ka1. Ndainge ndakazara mufaro zvisingaite, takasvika kumba ndokuudza vabereki about maring zvese nemuchato. Dad vakamboda kunetsa kuti timirire Cee, intil iye azodaira ega kuti she is not nezvekuchata. interesting Ndakasimuka ndokubata Cynthia moko ndichienda naye muroom

mangu,

"Ko zvaita sei ndisiye mhani?", said Cee achida kudzokera kuna dad.

"Handikusiye kusvika wataura chokwadi"

"Chikwadi chei?, handina chokwadi ini"

"Ukurevesa kuti haude kumirirwa pamuchato or you are planning something?" "Kana uchitofungira kuti pamwe ndoda maZimbabwean enyu nyarara zvako, i have my boyfriend ari Russia now but akuuya next month", ndainzwa kuda kuseka zvangu nekuita kwake. Saka aiedze kureva kuti kuenda kuRussia haasisiri muZimbo here.

"Umm wakamuwanepi uye rinhi"

"Akanditanga pafacebook wera zuro, uchamuona hako" "Hoo", ndakadaira ndichitobuda kumusiya akatogara zvake pabed,

"Why ndine feeling yekuvharwa? or ndingadai ndakumbira kuona photo rake", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichitotsvaka Privy mumarooms ese kuti ndimuonesewo zvainge zvataurwa naCynthia.

Cynthia kubva zvaita mukomana wake weRussia akatanga kuitawo semunhu

tainge tabatana kwaye, zvainakidza zvaigara uye kushuvirwa namhama. Takazoronga kuti titange kupfeka zvakafanana, asi tichisiyanisa macolour chete. Imwe weekend ndakamuka ndakaneta zvisingaite ndaitova apa newashen yehand wash, ndakawana Cee naPee vatopedza kucleaner zvese nekubika breakfast. Ndakagara patable waiting kuti chikafu changu chiuye ipapo phone yangu yakabva yapinda morning

text form Brave,

"Goodmorning sweetheart i mic beautiful smile", your ndakasmiler before i replied that text. Ndakasimudza musoro ndokuona Cynthia achismiler akamira padoor rekitchen akabatawo phone yake. Ndakabva ndatonetseka more kushaya kuti zvikufamba sei, asi handina kuda kuzvitaridzira. √anhu vachipedza kudya i washed the dishes nekugadzira

marooms evasikana, pandainge ndiri maCynthia ndakaona imwe necklace yainge yakaita seyangu yandakatengerwa naBrave, ndakaramba ndakaibata ndichishaya kuti zvikumbofamba sei,

"Kuti angava achidanana naBrave here or akangoifarirawo?", i asked my self ndichitobudisa marara panze. Ndakazviudza kuti ndoda kunetsa Cynthia kusvika anditaridza photo remukomana wake weRussia. Pasina nguva

akapinda mandaiva achiscreamer ndokusvika achindimbundira,

"Gueese what sister?, Melusi akuuya muno netuesday because ari kuda kuzoroora next weekend", ainge akutotadza kumira nekuda kwemufaro. Apa ndipo pandakaziva zita remukomana wake ko nguva yese taisaudzwa zita kah.

re you sure Cynthia?",

ndakamubvunza ndiine doubt yakakurisa because ndiyeka person ainge ataura zvekuti haana basa nekuroorwa. Akazoita zvekunditaridza chart racho ndikazviverengera, profile picture ndakatarisa ndichiti zvimwe pada ndingaziva munhu asi ndakatadza chero kufananidza face yaivapo. Ndakazovhunduswa nephone yakaringer and aitova Bravo achindiudza kuti vari kuuya nefamily yake paweekend kuzoroora vese naAlly.

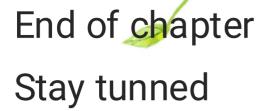
Ndakanzwa kufara kuti zvataishuvura zvekubvisirwa same day ndizvo zvazoitika manje.

Vanyayi vakazouya and dad vakati ngavaende kuShamva ndiko kune the rest of family, takangoenda kumabasa 3 days chete ndokubva tatoenda kumusha kunofanogadzirira. Ndaiva nekamufaro kuti ndaakuonawo bamnn, but zvakaenda nepamwe vatumira munhu hanzi vaita emergence

kubasa saka vainge vatokwira denge vakadzokera kuRussia so vakazosiya friend yavo yakavamiririra muzvirongwa zvacho. Takabvisirwa zvakadadisa but inini naCynthia takabvisirwa zvakafanana.

Vakomama vakazokumbira kutitora nemuchato vese vari 3, dad vakati same date zvese nevenue. Hapana akaramba asi Bravo ndiye akada kumbonetsa netsa hameno why, but akazogumisira abvuma nekuti

aisava nepoint inobatika, dav remuchato rakasvika apa tese tainge takaitwa zvakafanana kubva kumake up kusvika mumusoro. Henry akatitora kuenda nesu kuvarume vedu kunoti ba-aa guys, kwaiva nevanhu 2 chete waCynthia aisavapo, ndakafambisa maziso ndichiti zvimwe ari pakona rake ega, asi ndakazonzwa tete vavakuti(....)



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*









\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*

\*MATSHUMALITY\*

\*(Mirriam Siyabonga)\*



\*BOOK 📚 📗 #5\*

\*SHORT STORY\*

\*Chapter 16\*

\*CYNTHIA AKA HELLEN\*

Mainge ndavakushungurudzwa

neruchiva guys, so ndainge ndakunyepedzera kunge ndisina kurumurwa pavamwe iyo iri plan yekuda kuswedera pana Ally. Ndainge and Bravo ndatozviudza kuti pakati pavo ndofanira kuwana 1 nyangwe zviite sei, chainyanya kundinakidza inyanya yekuti ndaiva neback up yadad vaimira neni nyangwe zviite sei even ndiri wrong vaingoti ,"she is right", taizopedzerana tava tega, ko hanty ndini ndaiva mudiki here.

Rimwe zuva ndakati ndiri kubasa ndakatozorora zvangu ndiri patiktok semunhu aisava mezvekuita, ndakaona friend request kufacebook. Ndisati ndaidaira i checked profile zvese nestatus kana asiri handina married and kuzokanganwa kutarisa maphotos ake, he was a nice and smart dude guys. Handina kuda kuita pfungwa mbiri, ndakaaccepter fast fast. Pasina nguva ndakaisirwa photo inbox

akamira pane imwe mota yandaingoona painternet and pazasi paiva necaption. (My name is Melusi Rocky aged 29 and ndinogara kuRussia but ndinoberekwa kuZimbabwe kuHarare), i smiled ndichizoomer photo riya.

"Nice to meet you Melue, my name is Cynthia or Hellen unosheedza raunoda", ndakadaira ndichitomupawo photo rangu

"Wow beautiful name to a beautiful woman, i wish i can meet your mother"

"Haiwawo don't start", ndakamupindura ndichitonyaririra hangu.

"Im sorry ndipoo number dzako titaure paap, i will call you rimwe zuva kana ndawana etym", handina kutotyper kuti its ok, but ndakaita zvekugutsirira musoro

ndichitonyorora number.

Takatanga kutaura zvedu paap
ndichinakirwa and munhu acho
aitaurisa zvisingaite, ko iko
kuzova romantic nepaphone
chaipo.

"Thank you Jesus nekundipa wangu murume kubva nhasi handicharwira vevamwe, Amen", ndakaita kashort prayer ndichitobva kuseri kwecounter ndokuenda kunorara pacouch kuti nditaure nenew lover ndakarelaxer zvangu. Day racho

ndakafara zvisingaite because kwaisava nevaida kurapiwa, saka ndakatoswera ndakarara zvangu.

Ndaidawo kuudza masisters angu about him, but ndaisava nepekutangira because nezvandaimbovaitira pavanhu vavo.

Rudo rwangu naMelusi rwakatanga kubvira pasocial media ipapo, kana ari magift ndaitengerwa online zvongouya.

Even lunch chaiyo ndaitengerwa nemunhu ari kuchando. Kwaingova kuorder zvotosvika pasurgery , ndakazomubvunza about marriage rimwe zuva akandiudza kuti maprogrammes anoitwa ese same nemasisters angu. So zvaitova pachena kuti aindiroora same day rinoroorwa vamwe. Life yangu yakatanga kunakidza even matama ndainge ndaakutobudawo because hapana chandaida chikasauya nedelivery, dambudziko iye

aiwandirwa nebasa plus he was used to say anoda kumbopushidzira kubasa plus anoda kuuya ka1 pamarooro or pamuchato

Pamba painge pakunakidza nekuti tainge tabatana back nemasisters angu, but Hazzy ndiye aingondifungira kuti pamwe ndichiri kuda Brave yake. Maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti taitengerwa zvakafanana because chese chaaitengerwa

neniwo ndaichitengerwa zvekuti Melusi asina kunditumira dai maphoto ake ndaigona kutofunga kuti pamwe tichikutenderedzwa musoro naBrave. Day rataroorwa i was so happy even zvake akabatikana akatadza kuuya, but the fact yekuti ndabvisirwa newangu asiri weumwe.

Ma1 akazotanga day remuchato ndisiri kuona Melusi, Henry akafamba kusvika nesu paiva nanaBrave and he said

"Privy ndinokuisa kumurume wako Ally and you too girls kuna Brave sezvo zviri izvo zvamakaronga", achipedza kutaura ndakavhura ziso ndakatarisa Brave.

"Whaaat!", takaita at same time tese tiri 3 takatarisa Henry

Yes ndizvo zvandaudzwa kuti

muri vemunhu 1", he said again apa vanhu vese vainge vatomira vamwe vachibudisa macamera.

"Hakuna zvakadaro, so iwe nguva yese iyi waizviziva hako but wakasarudza kundivanzira kah?", said Privy achisvika paiva naAlly.

Can explain Pee", said Ally achitopfugama;

"Its too late to explain", she said again Privy achitodira Ally mbama akatenderera kudzoka panzvimbo.

"Muchato hausi kuenderera mberi", said Pee achitofanba kubva paiva naAlly

"Wenyu ndiwo ungatadza not wangu", akadaira zvake Bravo achitotsenga bubblegun.

"I think big sisi is right muchato ngautogumira pano uyu", said Hazzy achitobvisa ring yeengagement ndokutema Bravo nayo kumeso. Ndakakwinya gown rangu kuti ndifambe kubuda mutent,

Girls muri kuzvinyepera handina mari inotambiswa zvakapusa Bravo said.

"Hoo moyo yedu ndiyo yekutambisa kah?", akabvunza Hazzie same time neslap yainge yakumudonhedza akazodzorererwa naPrivie neimwe slap kuti asadonhera pasi. Privie naHazzie vakatanga kurova Brave nemaslaps, vaita zvekuti kana akarohwa naHazzie abata aibva shaya achidzadzarika onodzoswa neimwe zvakare naPrivvie. Vakamurova kusvika vabatwa na Henry,

"Kundirova kwamaita hakuchinjise maplans angu because aslong muchine mari yangu hapana anocanceler muchato uye ndinoita zvandoda nemi", Bravo said,

"Ita mushe wanzwa mari ipi yaunotaura?", akabvunza Hazzy achiedza kubuda mumaoko aHenry kuti anotova Brave zvakare,

"Mari yangu yandakaroora nayo plus yandashandisa pamuchato uno"

"Henry ndisiye ndisati ndakubaya nebanga iri ndoda kubaya munhu 1 naro, why uchitaura kunge wanga watumwa hee?", paakataura zvebanga vanhu vazhinji vakabuda vachimhanya. Privy akazoita zvechisimba kumutorera banga raainge akabata.

"No siyayi banga tete , kuuraya hakupedze nyaya asi kunotanga imwe", said Henry achinyengerera nekuti aitoziva kuti kurwisana naye kupedza nguva. Inini hongu ndiri gwara but ndaitoda kuti vatushurwe nebanga ndakatarisa.

"Mukoma Henry imi budai munyaya tiipedze tega", ndakadaidzira nekuti Henry ndiye aitomisa wrestling yacho

Cynthia try kudzikama

mwana wamai vangu", said Priv

"Privy naHenry siyayi vana vangu vapedze nembwa idzo, eeh vakomana hakuna muchato uchaenderera mberi plus muchibva pano vakomana i want you to calcaulate mari yenyu yese even yamaitenga tumagift twenyu nemaairtime amaivatumira mondipa balance yacho fast because i will pay you in 3 days", ndiwo akava mashoko adad chete. **Kakatofamba** kunopinda

mumota vachisiya vakangobata muromo.

Henry akazobatsirwa nerimwe boys kubata Hazzel vachimuisa mumota, ndiko kutiza kwakazoita Alfred and Brave nekuti painge patoipa

vanh

End od chapter Stay tunned





\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*



\*(Mirriam Siyabonga)\*

CALL:+27623436632

APP:+27697468476

₩500K **>>** #5\*

\*SHORT STORY\*

Chapter 17

\*ALFRED\*

Brave paakandiudza kuti achandibatsira, ndakanzwa kufara nekuti hondo yematripplets yaisapera zvachose. Paakatanga kudanara naHazzie rudo rwangu naPrivie rwakadzokera panzvimbo, tainge todanana zvaimwisa mvura nekuti painge pasisina anokanganisa. Rimwe zuva Brave akasvika kumba kwangu ndichangobva kubasa achiratidza kufara,

"Ko mukufarirei nhai chibaba?", i asked him ndaona atora nguva refu achingosekerera.

"Madiwa naCynthia again"

"...but dai wasiyana naye nekuti ndikuona true love between you and Hazzie"

"Yah i love Hazzie so much, but dont worry Cynthia ndamupfimba nefake identity"

"But why waita moyo wakaipa kudaro, wadii hako watsvaka 1 friend of yours apfimba hake"

can see kuti hausi kuda help

yangu, mánje ndinovasiya vese vakakudzokera zvakare", ndakazotanga kumunyengerera

"Ok sorry my guy", nyaya yekuti ndaida help ndiyo yakazoita kuti ndimurege hangu achidanana navo vese, asi ndaisakanganwa kumutsiura kuti asatambisa vana because ndaitoziva kuti ndipo panoperera rudo rwangu naPrivie. Day randamuudza zvekuengenger akandiudza kuti navewo arikuita the same,

maplans akafamba sekurongwa kwawo ndipo pandakatoona kuti Hazzie anomuda zvekurevesa, even iye Hazzie aitodawo Brave nemoyo wese.

Pataibva kunovapfekedza maring takapfuura nepabhawa tichimbotenga wine yekunocelebrater,

"Saka nhai chibaba zvamapfekedza Hazzie ring what about Cynthia?", "What about her?",

"Ko yake ring how far?"

"Kkkk haipo because i will not marry her", handina kuda kuramba ndichiita nharo naye because aizodzamara anditi ,\*"kana usingade help ndinobuda mumadhiri acho"\*, takazochinja nyaya tichimwa doro zvedu, but ndaiona hondo hangu naHazzie kana secret yedu yabatwa. Takazobuda mubhawa tatokurirwa zvedu.

Ndakasvika kumba pabed nekungozviwisira ndisina chero kubvisa bhutsu, ndakatozomutswa necall Pee achifara. Pandakabvunza chamufadza ndipo paakandiudza zvekuti vari kuroorwa zvese nekuchata same day. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova because ndaisaziva plan yaBrave kuna Cynthia and kuti ndimubvunze zvaisaita nekuti munhu wacho aikurumidza kuramwa kunge mukadzi. Day before remarooro ndakamubvunza mamirik emaplans ake akandiudza kuti brother yake ndiyo icharoora Cee nekuchata naye pandakabvunza kuti ,"why?", akandiudza kuti, "vanozivana vakatotaurira kare plus remember pese apa ndaishandisa maphoto ake zvese nezita rake", ndakazosiyana naye kuita nharo naBrave plus kupedza nguva nekuti anozopedzisira aita madhiri ake ega.

remarooro takaita Day zvakadadisa, asi ndaiva nekunetseka kuti why Melusi asina kuuya, but wekubvunza ndiye aisavapo. Program yakafamba zvakanaka hayo, asi inini ndaisava nepeace nekuti ndaitoona kuti Brave kutambisa doro rastep father, because zvikazikanwa naHazzie aigona kumukira muguva or kusatomuka kwacho. Takazopiwa date remuchato, ndipo pandakaona ndega kuti

ndakangwara nhema uye ndainge ndatamba nenyoka, pataiva muroom yedu tichipfeka ndakabvunza Brave,

"Ko Melusi aripi hona tatopedza kupfeka?",

"Ane basa rei pano, ndini ndiri kuroora vese",

**"B**ut why?"

**Because i love them, kana** 

usingade navo i will cancel this wedding"

"..but im very sorry naHazzie nhasi",

"Anondiita sei?, remember im mr romantic kah"

"Hoo i dont blame you, problem hausati wakamboona paanorova ndosaka ichidaro, dai waivapo paakarova ex boyfriend yaCynthia ndipo pawaiziva munhu wauri kuda kurova round

off", ndichipedza kutaukandakatanga kuseka zvangu ndichimunzwira tsitsi, asi handina kuziva kuti neniwo ndichava included and ndaisapiwa mukana wekutaura side rangu.

Pamuchato pakachinja kuita pawar zone tavakurohwa nevasikana and kurwadza kwacho hapana aibata kusara kwaHenry, asi aisavagona zvake nekuti girls dzacho dzaitova

nemoto Hakuna chinorwadza sekuti warohwa wopamha worambwa zvakare.
Patakazowana mukana wekutiza ndipo patakanopinda mudzimota dzedu toenda kumba kwangu, iko kwatakasvika tichinetsana pachedu nekuda kwehunhu hwaBrave,

"Manje mari yavo handiide ndoda vakadzi vangu chete",

"Wadiii hako wasarudza 1 wosiya mwe", "I think you are right, but ngatitange tanyengerera Privie",

"Ndipo pega pawataura semunhu nhasi", takatanga kuseka hedu tichitevedzera zvatainge taitwa kumuchato. Takazotanga kunyengerera Privie after a week, zvakatora nguva kuti anzwisise. Takazogariswa dare natete vana Privie tichibvunzwa about nyaya yaBrave, takazonzi tinofanira kunipa kuna Henry nekuti tainge tamujairira.

"No need for that iye Brave ngaasarudze 1 asiye umwe", said Henry achipinda mataiva natete. Nyaya yakambonetsa kuti manje ndian achabvuma kuenda uye ndian achabvuma kusara. Akazobvunzwa iye Brave akasarudza Hazzie, but Hazzie akarambisisa kusvika azotora Cynthia.

Brave akatanga kurarama hard fe nekuti iye aisada Cynthia zvachose, munhu waaitoda ndiHazzie. Kumwe kuita kwake ndaisakutruster zvachose, nekuti dzimwe nguva ndaiedza kumuonesa kuti vanhu ava vakangofanana asi airamba akatsika madziro dzimwe nguva aigona kundipa mhinduro yekuti ,\*"im finished"\*, dai aiva ritualist zvainzwika kah. Pamwe marules anenge achiti roora munhu waunoda nemoyo wese.

Ruvengo rwaPrivie naBrave

rwakaramba ruchikwiri day by day, kuedza kumubvunza reason aingoti handimufarire chete, ndakatozoguma ndaudza Brave kuti asasvika hake pamba kana ndamuda ndini ndaimushanyira. Kunyanya pakazoita Privie nhumbu ndaisabvumidzwa chero kunomuona zvachose, ndakava nefeeling yekuti Privie ane reason hombe yaanovengera Brave isiri yehit and run chete because i remember rimwe zuva takagara pashade zvedu tiri 3 nesister yangu.

"Nhai tete imi makatarisa Brave uya munhu akaita sei?", Privie asked tichitotamba draft.

"Angori bhoo zvake imi momuona sei?"

"Ko nhai Mr Jimmy friend yenyu anoita basa rei chaizvo?",

"NdiCEO pacompany yadad vake iri kuHarare",

Why ndine feeling yekuti ane

mamwe mablack games behind zvibasa zvenyu izvi,",

"What do you mean?"

"Tete moziva here kuti friend yake uyu inotenga mota after 2 months and vabereki vake vese vakashaya neaccident day raadzoka kubva kuMozambique", hana yangu yakarova ndichishaya kuti Privie infomation yese iyi ainge aiwana kupi chaizvo because maisarangarira ndichimuudza

nyaya yacho.

"So nyaya yenyu iri pachii nhai maiguru?"

"Handimuchenese chete", akataura achitosimuka kupinda, mumba zvake. Ndakasara ndakatarisana nemwana wamai vangu tichiedza kubatanidza mashoko aPrivie, but takatadza chero kubuda ne1 line chairo. Nhumbu yaPrivie naCynthia dzainge dzakaenzana even **kuc**hipatara vese vakaramba

kuenda vakurwadziwa but vakati vanoda kuenda kunogarira pachipatara, ini ndaitova neconfussion chaiyo nekuti kuita kwaPrivie she was doing zvine reason mukati. Vaviri vakabatsirwa same day and vese vakaita matwins boy and girl.

I was so happy kuti ndaakunziwo baba and kubva ipapo Pee ainge akufarira Bravo, kana ari saHazzie ainge asingachabvi kumba kwangu. Rimwe zuva Bravo akasvika pamba akawana

ndakatorelaxer zvangu ndichitamba game palaptop. Akasvika ndokuzviwisira pasofa akabata musoro,

"Hanzii nhai bamnn?"

"Pese paya pandaiti im finished aiva manyepo, but ikozvino im finished broo Cynthia andiuraya",

**"U**kuedza kutii nhai?"

🏗 Jnr , unoziva here kuti he is

not my blood?"

"Haa ita mushe iwe ko musikana?"

"Mwana wangu chaiye"

"Saka chii chakaitika?"

"Handizivi ini mudumbu make"

"But wazviziva sei uye zvine basa rei chikuru achishare same blood namai va..." "Alfred shut up! Kana usina zvekutaura nyarara my life is in danger i need a male child or i will die" ,ndakavhunduka zvisingaite ndokubva ndamudzikamisa.

Ndakatombofunga kuti pamwe ari kuda mwana wekuisa paproperty yake, but anopindura ndiye asipo.

\*\*Alfred shut up! Kana usina zvekutaura nyarara my life is in danger i need a male child or i die"\*, mashoko ake

akaramba achitendereka mumusoro mangu ndichishaya kuti arikuedza kutii chaizvo and why iye Jnr ashaya chero kadrop hako keropa rababa vake, wekudaira ndiye aisavapo.

"Dai ndakaroora Hazzel pasina zvese izvi",

"Imbondiudza nyaya yako Bravo pamwe ndingakubatsira",

**Fa**mwe haitaurike kah,

(ndakasimudza musor ndokuona Hazzie achipinda naPrivvie vakabata vana), murume wangu hadzisi dzese dzamunoshare nyaya semafriends", akaenderera mberi Privie achitopfuura ndokunanga yaishandiswa kuroom zvavo naHazzie vachiseka, apa ndipo pandakazoita confussion worse manje

End of chapter Stay tunned





\*STORY BY \*\*

\*AUTHORESS MIMMIE\*



\*(Mirriam Siyabonga)\*

CALL:+27623436632

APP:+27697468476





\*SHORT STORY\*

\*CHAPTER 18\*

\*Privie aka Haisley\*

Moyo wangu waindirambira Bravo akachinja hunhu, asi ndaisava newekubvunza hangu. Ma1 ese epamuchato ndaitoziva zvangu kuti Ally hapana zvaaiziva nekuti Brave kana achiita madirty games ake anoita ega, he used to say

"Mamwe madhiri haasi ekuudza munhu nekuti hauzive kuti kana akadhakwa anoita sei", ndiwo waiva muromo wake uyu.

After muchato ndainzwa ndakatsamwira Bravo zvekusvika nakusada kumuona zvachose,

ari saAlfred ndingadai ndakamuregera even day after muchato, but nyaya yake yekuti aiuya naBravo ndiyo yaingoita kuti ndirambe ndichirebesa tambo. Pafair chaipo kumba kwainge kusisina peace kusara kwaHazzie aingotaura zvekuda kurova Brave pavanosangana. Rimwe zuva ndakamunzwa achiseka ari muroom make. ndakambomira padoor ndichida kunzwa kana aiva pacall. Ndakaita nguva ndiripadoor, but mandina kumbonzwa achitaura

kunze kwekuseka chete.

Ndakavhura door rake zvishoma
nezvishoma ndokuona munhu
achiona mavideo patiktok akaisa
maheadphones,

"Ko mukagogodza mobvei?", she asked achitobvisa maheadphones. Ndakaseka ndichitogara pabed,

"Saka nhai sisi muri kufungei naAlfred?", akabvunza atondibata fudzi, "Tiri musame page wamai iwe unotii naBravo?"

"Uya ndakatomunyoresa kuDoves ini"

"What do you mean?"

"Ndoda kumuuraya, uya chero ndikasangana naye mutown ndinomucrusher nemotorbike", ndakamubata matama kuti anditarise ndichiedza kumudzikamisa, but zvaishaya

basa nekuti munhu wacho ainge atotsvukisa maziso.

"Ndiri kukupa 5 mins dzekudzikama or else", ndakataura ndichitobva pabed ndichienda kunovhara door, kutaura chokwadi pamwe pacho Hazzie haadi kunyengererwa. Hongu Hazzie anorova vanhu, but the fact yekuti ndiri sisi vake hapana zvaaikwanisa kuita.

"Sister I'm sorry, but.."

"Inga wani wati sorry saka but wava wechiii?", takatanga kunetsana kusvika anzwisisa. But inside ndaitoziva hangu kuti anonoronga zvake ega kunge Bravo, takazorara musame room hedu.

Ndakazomutswa mamuseni necup of coffie naHazzie, ndipo pandakazoona kuti zvandakataura zvakachengetwa mumusoro.
Ndakazobuda naCynthia nemota 1 akanondisiya kubasa

kwangu, muroad hapana aitauka neumwe nekuti Cynthia ane nharo plus makuhwa. So ndaitya kuti aigona kunoudza dad zvatinenge tataura or kuronga.

Ndakazonzwisisana naAlly wangu, ndokubva ndamuregerera, asi kana ari saHazzie ndakatomufurira kuti asabvuma nekuti ndaitoziva kuti kumba kwacho kwaisanogarika zvachose, kusvika Brave azosarudza Cynthia. Life yandairara kumba kwaAlly

yaisashoreka and kushop handina kumira kuenda. Rimwe zuva ndakati ndakatogara zvangu mushop ndiri seri kwedoor, ndakaona mushop muchipinda vamwe vasikana vairatidza kuti vainakirwa zvisingaite uye vaiwirirana,

"Ee bestie ko wakakanzwa here kalatest?", said girl 1 atomira hake

"Aiwa ndirumewo nzeve kah", wasikana vakamira vakatarisana ndokuenderera mberi nenyaya yavo.

"Its about mr romantic hanzi vakaroora musikana uya owner of this shop"

"Haa iwe itype inowana here iya"

"Ndizvo zviripo wangu"

"Hmmm, but ndakanzwa imwe ex wife yake ichiti haade mwana musikana wani" "Nyaya iyoyo ndakamboinzwa zvangu, but ndakangoti maybe manyepo", vasikana vaya vakatanga kuseka vachitenderera musupermarket.

Ndakangozvivhara kumeso ndokuenda kuoffice kwangu ndichiedza kubatanidza zvavainge vataura, ndakasvika ndikafonera hanzvadzi yaAlfred ndichibvunza kana brother vake vakamboroora before, but she said no. Ndakatanga kutenderera nechair ndichiedza kubatanidza.

"who is Mr romantic?, but my Ally is not romantic, umm i hope haasi wandiri kufunga", ndaitova bussy zvangu kufungira paloud. Handina chero kuzoshanda zvakanaka ndichiedza kubatanidza nyaya yevasikana vaya, ndakabva ndatobuda kuenda kumba.

"But ndakambonzwa Hazzie achitaura zvamr Romantic", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichipinda mumota. Ndakatora phone yangu

ndokubya ndafonera Hazzie, iye haana kunonoka kudaira zvake,

"Nhasi mandifungawo kah kubva zvamakaroorwa",

"Ko iwe unodii kufona nhai plus remember im your elder sister"

"Ok your majest ndichafona after every 2 hrs"

"Zvitori nani, eeh uchiona ndafona soo pane zvandoda kubvunza" "Ndazviziva nekuti haungofone kah iwe soo buunza hako"

"Ko mr romantic vako vakambowana here?"

"Umm handizive, but nemaudziro aakandiita akangomitisa chete ndokubva atizirwa",

"Ok saka chii chakazoitika pamukadzi nemwana?"

ymm vakazosiyana and

mwana akamuendesa kuhanzvadzi yake"

"Why?"

"akandiudza kuti haafarire kugara nevana vasikana"

"Umm hoo, woswera bho dea and womheraso mom and dad kana ari saHenry anozvionera", ndakataura ndichitodropper call fast asati andibvunza.

"Anofanira kuva aine reason hombe yekufarira vana vakomana more than girls", ndakataura mashoko aya ndichitosvika kumba.

Ndakasvika ndikanyengerera
Cynthia kuti andipe number
dzatete vake, haanawo kuramba
nekuti aisaziva the reason
yandaidira number dzacho.
Ndakafonera tete vaCynthia
tikataura nyaya dzakasiyana
siyana, asi ndakavanyepera kuti
ndini Cynthia. Vaisava

nemarambiro because taingova nevoice 1, ndakavakumbira kuti tisangane mutown paweekend havanawo kuramba and vakataridza kufara zvisingaite.

Day ratasanga mutown ndakarohwa nehana nekuti munhu wandaiona haasi wandaitarisira kuona, aiva umwe musikana or mukadzi wechikuru ainge akapfeka kunge munhu abuda mumakomba, chero iye anochera goridhe aisasvika.

achindimhanyira ndokubva andipa a tight hug.

"Thank you gules, nhasi ndauyawo kutown because of you"

"What do you mean?"

"Mukoma Brave kubva zvavaita mari havana kubvira vandicheuka"

**∜**Why,"

"Hanzi handina mari inodyiwa nemunhukadzi even vana vake vandinochengeta haatumire chero salt",

"Why?"

"Hanzi mese mucharoorwa saka hamungadye fuma yangu, apa kumba kune vana 4 vake vasikana, ndakambomubvunza kuti why uchiramba uchiuyisa vana iwe usingatipi chikafu, akandiudza kuti ndiro basa rangu

sezvo ndisingade kuroorwa izvezvi maiguru honai ndatochembera nekuda kwevana vake", ndakatanga kuchema ndichisimbisa tete.

Asi ndaiva nekunetseka kuti why Brave achivenga vanhukadzi veropa rake, ndakazobvunza about vabereki ndikaudzwa zvese zvekufa kwavo zvese nelil brother yake. Takambundirana zvakare natete tava kuchema tiri pamwe chete, ndakazopa tete

chimusika chavo chemadomasi vawane kurara nevana, kusvika ndawana mudzi wenyaya yaBrave.

Ndakaita madhiri angu ndega nekuti ndaisada anondikanganisa or anozoita makuhwa. Mwedzi yakafamba ndirimo mumarriage asi ndaityira mwana wababa vangu Cynthia because ndaisatruster murume wake. After some months ndakazoona kuti ndaanepamuviri, ndokubva

ndaudza Cynthia kuti azviite test akawanawo ari positive. Kubva Cynthia pamuviri zvaita ndakatanga kumurotera strange dreams even Hazzie airotawo the same. Mufaro chaiwo wainge wangova wekumanikidzira nekuda kwemwana wamai vangu, ndakazobatsirwa naHazzie akandipa imwe plan yandaisafungira.

Hazzie akauya kubasa kwangu ndokubva taenda tese kusurgery waCynthia, mwana wamai

vangu 🧪 akafara achition Takaswera takatandara zvedu sevana vanyamunhu, ndipo pakatanga kumubvunza working time yemurume wake zvese nebasa raanoshanda uye nemari yaanobata kupera kwemwedzi. Ndakazorohwa nehana after atiudza kuti murume wake anebasa rinomutengesa mota after 2 months uye ane mamwe macomapany kunze kwenyika. Ndakava nekunetseka kuti angava macompany rudzii asingaudzwe Ally.

"Wow, so akakuvimbisei after birth?", asked Hazzie achitovhundukawo.

"Umm nothing much, but he said if i gave birth to a baby boy anonditengera mota yechoice yangu, asi ndikaita musikana mwana iyeye anonogara natete isu tosara tichiita umwe"

Whaat!", akaratidza kurohwa nehana Hazzie because asaziva kuti mwana musikana

haadiwe pamba paBrave. Nhumbu dzedu dzakakura kusvika ku8 months ndipo patakazoitwa scan tichiudzwa zvaiva mukati. Ndakazoudza Hazzie mamiriro enyaya ndipo plan yekuenda paakatipa kunogarira pachipatara kusvika tabatsirwa. Kana ari saHazzie aitosvika zuva rega rega kuzotandara nesu and zvakazomunakidza kuti day ratarwadziwa naiye aitovapo, tikabatsirwa aripo zvakare ndipo paakazochinjanisa vana vedu.

"Ko tikabatwa?", asked Hazzie atobatwa nemweya wekutya.

"Not now, asi kana ari ritualist ndipo paanozviziva fast"

"What do you mean Privie?"

"I mean nothing, but Brave handimuchenese as for mwana tovadzorera after 10 years"

"Saka nhai sister munofunga kuti kana achida kumushandisa ari kumba kwenyu haashande here!"

"Yes because anenge achisheedza zita nesurname zviri wrong", takazovanzira Cynthia nyaya yedu nekuda kwemakuhwa.

Ndipo pandakazotanga kupa Brave a colgate smile nekuti ndaida kuziva kuti ari kurongei nemwana mukomana uyo waaigara kuchemera and hanzvadzi yake ndaisakanganwa kuibvunza hupenyu.

Day ratawana Ally naBrave vachiudza ma \*"im finish im finish,"\*, takaseka naHazzie takamira padoor before we entered the house, ndakaona Brave akavhura ziso kutarisa Hazzie asi hatina kana kumucheuka kusvika tava muroom maHazzie.

"Wow, wow, wow, sister someone is in danger nekuda kwaJuju"

You know sometimes ndinoita

kunge ndiri kurota nezviri kuitika izvi"

day tichamuka", "Maybe 1 takatanga kuseka zvaiva nemaungira hedu tichirovana maoko. Pamba pangu pakatanga kunakidza nekuti Hazzie ainge akugara aripo vachienda kubhawa vese nabamkuru or kumwira pamba. Rimwe zuva ndakati ndakarara ndokubva ndarota Brave achibatidza moto pabraai stand, ndakaramba ndakamira pakona ndokuona

avakurodza banga achicheuka cheuka. Ndakatanga kunyahwaira ndichiswedera kwaaiva, ndakaona achivhura rimwe plastic raidonha kuratidza kuti ndimo maiva nenyama yacho. Brave akabudisa nyama iya akaisa pabraai, yaaita kunge mhuka so ndakabuda paya ndokufamba kusvika paaiva ko pakati nyama ndobuda shavi kah worse iri yemhuka, but pandakanoti ba ndakaona arimunhu.

"My son!", ndakascreamer ndichinomira kwakadaro. Alfred akabva atopepuka achiuya kuzondibata achindipa mvura yekumwa

"What is it beib?"

"Bad dream Alfred, we need to pray kuti mwari vachengetedze vana vangu zvese neva Cynthia", takapfugama ndokutanga kunamata and ndiyo same time yakapinda Hazzie achiti arotawo same dream asi haana kuona

face yemwana zvese nemunhuanga achida kucheka, ndega ndakangoziva kuti ari kuvanza kuitira kuti Ally asabata kwaiva nenyaya. Ndakazofonera Cythia pakati pehusiku kuti amuke ambotarisa vana isu ndokuenderera mberi nekunamata

End of chapter Stay tunned 😡 😡

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*



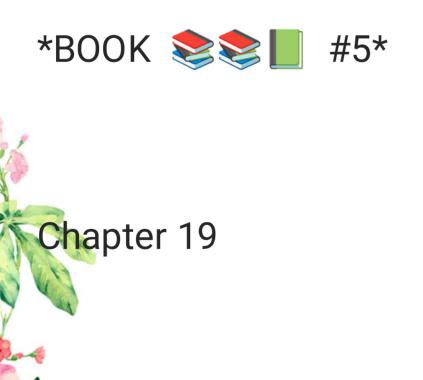
BY

\*MIMMIE\*

**MATSHUMALITY\*** 

CALL:+27623436632/

APP:+27697468476



## \*BRAVE AKA BRAVO\*

Ndakakurira mufamily yaisatamburwa asi yaisava nemari inoshamisira zvakare, taisarara nenzara zvedu because dad vaiva necompany inoita zveoil muChegutu isu tichigara kuKwekwe kumarurals.

Pandakapedza chikoro
ndakavhura phone shop yangu
muKwekwe town, ndaisada
kuramba ndichikumbira dad mari
nekuti yaisatokwana and kuti

ndishandewo pacompany yavo zvaisaita nekuti ndainge ndakafailer so ruzivo nemacompany ndaisava narwo. Business rangu raifamba zvaro and ndainge ndakutonakirwa until one day ndasangana nehigh school friend muHarare mutown,

"Bitso Bitso uri sei?", said umwe mukomana achindibata fudzi .
Ndakaedza kurangarira face yake but yakaramba kubuda asi ndaingonzwa voice kuti

ndinoriziva chete.

"Rega kuramba wakanditarisa mhani its Nox your friend tiri pahigh school"

"Noel ndiwe here wandiri kuona or ighost yako?"

"Kkk ita mushe iwe, ee ndini hande timbonotandara kah kana usiri kumhanya"

Haa time ndakazara wangu, but Minozongotya kusiiwa nazupco hangu"

"Zvimota zvakazara wangu unotovera chero nemafuncargo"

"Bus rakachipa chibaba ndinotanha dzandosvikira kah", kundiseka Noel akatanga zvekusvika pakutobuda misodzi, ndokuzondiudza kuti achandipa yemota. Ndakatanga mari kutenderera naye achindidhakisa hake and zvaitongoonekwa chero nebofu kuti akazara mari, **tak**azotandara kusvika late ndipo

paakazondiperedzedza kuKwekwe ku1 room yangu.

"Paunogara hapandifadzi, but if you don't mind ndogona kuenda newe somewhere kana usiri bussy"

"Umm ndogona kuva bussy and pamaphone awa ndipo pandinoraramira"

"What if i pay you mari yemaphone 6" "Ok toenda zvedu", ndaisava nemarambiro nekuti ndaitoziva kuti ndogona kusatomatengerwa maphone acho ari 6 nezuva rimwe. Noel akazondisiira bhadhuru remari hanzi ndeye transport and aitova ma\$50 usd,

"Wangu kubva pano kusvika Harare hakude mari yese iyi 10 mari inokwana", "Inenge yasara wedzera pabussiness and kana uchida imwe i will add", he said achitofamba kubuda mukaroom kangu. Ndakamhanya ndikamubata ruoko asati apinda mumota ndokubva ndapfugama,

"Umm chibaba waakunyanya kundipa fish pamwe pacho ndipewo chirauro", ndakataura ndiine kuzvininipisa ndakabata

tsoka dzake. Noel akandibata maoko ndokundibatsira kusimuka achinyemwerera,

"Zuva rese ndaswera ndakamirira uyu, so tichataura muromo nezvazvo mangwana paunouya Harare", ndakagutsurira musoro ndichitopukuta misodzi yemufaro. Ndakasara ndiine mufaro wakatsadzisa chero hope kuuya, ndakatozongoona kunze kwatochena. Semunhu neappointment ndakamuka fast ndikafonera Noel akandiudza

nguva yekusangana muHarare.

Noel akandiudza kwekumurira, ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona pachisvika mota 7 dzainge dzakateverana apa dziri dzemhando, mupfungwa dzangu ndaitofunga kuti pamwe makiddnappers nekuti dzakasvika nekundikomba, ndichiri mukuongorora ndakaona muchidzika rimwe boys raiva smart and umwe neumwe aidzika mumota yake. Makatanga kutenderedza maziso kutsvaka wandingaziva ndipo pandakasanganidzana naNoel achibvisa cap nemaglass.

"Pinda mumota tiende Brave", handina kuda kubvunza kuti kupi or mota ipi , i just entered pedyo neni. Takazodzika tasvika pane imwe imba yainga zvekutodaro, yakanaka takanogara pamasofa tichinwa doro zvedu, asi pafair ndaiva nekakutya nekuti hana yangu taisamira kurova. Pasina nguva ndakaona boys rese rasimuka

ndokubya vatsikitsira like kupfuura king, ndakatikinya maziso angu nekuti kwandiri zvaiva zviroto ko ndainge ndisingachanzwisise chaitora nzvimbo, time at yandakazosimudza musoro sofa ndakaona paine rimwe pakagara umwe murume ainge akapfeka crown,

"Jesus!", ndakascreamer ndichinomira kwakadaro. Makatanga kudedera nekuti kupinda kwavo ndainge ndisina kukuona.

"Brave! don't call that name", said Noel achindibata muromo.

"Noel ndakangoti ndidzidzise kuraura not izvi"

Part 3

"Shut up mhani", he said again ndokundidhonza kudzokera neni kunogara pasi. Noel

akazondiudza kuti kuromba kwavo hakuurayi vanhu, asi kunongopa mari for free. Ndakanzwa kufara kwakanyanya nekuti ndaisada zvekuuraya vanhu ini, ndakatambidzwa uta ndibaye nemuseve kuti pamadziro, ndikaitawo sekudaro. Vanhu vese vaiva mumba vakandipa mari inokwana kutenga imba, ndipo pandakatenga last number yemba muChegutu yaiva neup stairs zvese neunderground. Mushure memadays mashoma

vabereki vangu vakangoti musoro musoro ndiye sarai, ndakarwadziwa kuti vabereki vangu vafa vasati vadyawo mari yangu zvakanyanya.

Rufu rwevabereki vangu rwakandirwadza and ndakaita zvese zvekuti vachengetwe zvinodadisawo sezvo ndainge ndava billionaire. Hanzvadzi yangu yaisataura neni parufu and aitoti ndini ndakauraya vabereki, ndakabva ndazviudza kuti haadye any cent rangu kusvika

akumbira ruregerero kana company yadad ndakaita take over ndokutora kamupfana kangu ndikatanga kugara nako. After a year vabereki vafa rimwe Bright akangomuka zuva achitemwa nemusoro ndikamuendesa kuchipatara asi haana chero kuita 2 days ainge atofa zvakare.

Kubva ipapo company yainge yaakuita imwe mari yandaisanzwisisa zvekuti ndaigona kutenga mota after 2

ndakazoona months, zvakakodzera kuti ndiroore ndiwanewo wekudya naye mari. One day ndakasvika pamba nalvy ndichimuratidza pangu nzvimbo sezvo ariiye wandaida kuroora. Ndakamusiya mukitchen ini ndokumanya kunogeza, i think boys munoiziva nyaya yacho kana wauya nebabe paden,

"Braaaavo!", it was Ivy's voice ari Tukitchen. Ndakabuda ndiri bara ndakamonera tauro ndonanga kukitchen, ndakasara kusvika kukitchen iye atova kugate kare, pandakada kubuda door kuti ndimumise,

"No woman is allowed in this house", ndakatanga kutenderera kutsvaka munhu ataura.

"Who are you?, this is my house i bring whoever i want"

"You think so", ndakanzwa bvunzi rangu kuti nyau nyau ndipo pandakacheuka zvishoma nezvishoma zvaiva nekutya mukati ndokuona murume uya wandainge ndakaona Harare ndinana Noel akagara pasofa, ndakaridza mhere ndichinorovera padoor rekitchen.

"How did you get here?"

"Ndinowanikwa pese pese kunyanya pauri, i think shamwari dzako hadzina kukuudza marules so rega ndikuudze, mari yako haidyiwe nehama dzako dzinofira

mahara and haubvumidzi kupinda murudo even kuroora chaiko, chimwezve chakakosha kupfuura zvese you are not allowed to use protection kana waakuita zvekucatcher because ndiyo ichava life yako"

"Ndimi ani mondipa marules pazvinhu zvangu"

"Hauna chako muno kunze kwezita chete, vabereki wakauraya wega ingava brother wako futi, asi usaita mistake yekupa sister yako mari even 50 bond zvayo unofira mahara and anenge abvunza kuti mari wakaiwanepi unovaudza kuti unemacoampany kuMozambique", vachipedza kutaura vakabva vatonyangarika zvavo.

Ndakasara ndichichema ndakabata musoro kuti chokwadi ndini ndakauraya vabereki vangu. Ndichiri mukuchema pakazosvika vamwe amai vechikuru vachindizivisa kuti Ivy arohwa nemota pagate

akatofa and ndega ndakaziva kuti ainge aurawa nezidhara recrown rainge rabva pamba pangu.

Kubva ipapo ndakabva ndatogamuchira life yandairarama kuti ndizvo zvangovapo nekuti ndainge ndisisina hama dzacho, ndipo pandakazosangana nefriend yangu Ally aivawo nemari yaiva nemumvuri. Ndaisashare any secret naye, asi ndaitoona kuti

munhu ane moyo wakanaka and haaite madirt games or black money.

Life yakatanga kundinakidza apa aita nhumbu ndaingoti ndomutsvakira imba yake kana mwana ndoendesa angoita kumusha nekuti ndaisada kuti vadye fuma yangu. Vanhu vazhinji vaitofunga kuti pamwe handifarire vana vangu but ndaitovachengetedza and nyaya yekuti kana Bridget akabata mari yangu zvaidhakwa.

Ma1 akazotanga day randakaona musikana waAlfred, ndaiti kana ndikamutarisa kumeso ndainzwa hana yangu kurova or kutodikitira chaiko. Dzimwe nguva ndaitopfeka maglass kuti ndisaita eye contact naye, ndakaramba ndichishungurudzika kusvika ndazoudza master nyaya yacho vakandivimbisa kundibatsira.

\*Unofanira kuroorwa umwe wake", said master, "Handioni Alfred akabvuma ini

"Ndichaita zvekuti abvume", master vakandisimbisa vakandipawo mamwe masimba ekuti zvandataura zvisapikiswa, ndiko kudanana kwandakaita naHazzie.

Hazzie ndiye akava musikana wandakada nemoyo wese since ndaita zveblack money, ndakazozvisimudzira mhepo pana Cynthia hangu ndiko kutanga kwema1 ese.

Ndakagara ndazviona day randamubvisa humhandara haana kubleeder apa ropa rake ndaitorida zvekutodaro, ndainge ndakugara ndiri worried kusvika master vanditi tichashandisa mwanakomana waacha batsirwa iyeye.

Chaindinetsa chihombe kubva zvandagara naCynthia ndangorota ndichirwisana nevamwe vake and vachindikurira, ndainge ndaakutya chero kuenda kumba kwaAlfred nekuti mukadzi wake

ndaisamuchenesa hangu, imwe pfungwa yakanditi pamwe naiyewo ane magames ake. Pandakazoudza master about hope vakandisimbisa kuti zvopera after tashandisa mwana,

Cynthia akazobatsirwa vana vake, ndainge ndaakutsvaka kuti mwana ndomutora sei kuenda naye Harare iye asati akwanisa mwedzi, rimwe zuva ndakaenda Harare kunoona master ndichivaudza kuti mubairo wavo wavapo asi handina matorero

nekuti mwana achiri muchete,

"Wanga wakatomupa zita here?", vakabvunza master

"Hongu"

"Sheedza zita rake anobuda pamirrow iro", handina kuda kubvunza kuti why. Ndakatanga kusheedza zita rake ndokubvawo abuda, ndakatambidzwa banga kuti ndimubaye, ndakaita sekudaro asi hapana chakamboitika sezvinoita vamwe

kana vachiuraya vana vavo,

"Uri kutamba nepfungwa dzedu iwe uyu haasi mwana wako", said umwe mukomana anogara aina master

"Mwana ndewangu uyu"

"Mwana haasi wako uyu, enda unoita maDNA ubate chokwadi", said master vachigara pasi zvehasha.

Ndakasara padiki kudonha. Ndakasvika kumba ndine dzimwe

hasha dzekuda kuuraya Cynthia, asi ndakazodzikama ndafunga ko akabvunza kutu kuti ndazviziva sei. I called my family Doc kuti vauye ndikavaudza mamiriro enyaya yese ndokuita matest in secret mai vacho vasingazive vaingofunga kuti pamwe vauya kuzoongorora vana.

"But why watsvaka Doc wekunze Inga neniwo ndiri doc", said Cynthia aine kakunetseka. "Yah i know babe but remember vakuru vakati n'anga haizvirape"

"But.."

"Shiii beib", ndakamubata murimo ndokutanga kumukisser kuti adzikame. Ndakamutakura kuenda naye kuroom kwedu ndichisiya doc nevana vega. Ndakazongonoitawo madhiri acho kuitira nguva yadoc.

Maresults akazouya after 2 days aisatarisika ruviri kana rutatu

nekuti ndipo paiva nehupenyu ipapo, ndainge hwangu ndongorova maups and downs mubedroom kushaya pekubata and kuti ndinetsane zvaisaita zvachose. Ndakabuda kuenda kumba kwaAlly nekuti ndaisada kuramba ndakatarisana naCynthia ndaigona kumuruma. Ndainge ndava pakaoma nekuti master vaitosheedzera kuti kugara kwandakaita ndinotofanira ndinotofanira kuripa nesikarudza yemwanakomana wangu or

kutoshandisa sikarudzi yangu.

Ndainge ndakugara ndisina mufaro until one day ndafunga kushandisa mwana waAlfred Anold, handina kuziva kuti kwaiva kutambisa moto nemaoko ambobata fuel.

\*THANK YOU NEMAAIRTIME
NEDATA GUYS PASINA IMI
HAPANA ZVANDIRI,\*

End of chapter tay tunned



\*MIMMIE AKA
MATSHUMALITY\*

\*(online novels)\*

\*CHAPTER 20\*

\*(Narrated)\*

Hazzie akamborwadziwa when Privie said haafanirwe kuenda kuroorwa naBravo and aisava newhy or how nekuda kwekutya Privie.

Privie aityira kuti kana Hazzie akaenda aizonopara ngozi chete, but inside her heart ainzwa kuda Bravo zvakanyanya. Asi nyaya yehasha nekusada kuudzirwa ndiyo yaimudzosera kumashure.

vamwe vake varoorwa, akasaka asisina option kunze kwekudzokera kulife style yake yakare yekudhakwa, she started kunwa doro like how she used to do before. If someone try to stop her, she used to say,

"Doro is my bestie friend because harindirase kana ndava lonely",

Vana dad vakamboedza nepavanogona napo kumumisa kudhakwa, asi vakashaya simba nekuti ainge akumwira pamba nebrother yake Henry.

Nyaya yehope dzaCynthia ndiyo imwe yakazomumisa doro nekuti ainge ava kufunga kuti pamwe idoro rainge ravakukonzerera kurota zvisina basa, asi akazotanga kugara asina mufaro nekuda kwestrange feeling towards Cynthia kunyanya after birth and kuti audze mom about it zvaisaita nekuda kweBP yavo. Hazzie akarovera moyo madombo ndokuruma Henry nzeve,

"Manje kana usingade kuudza mom unoda kuita sei?",

"Lets pray for her"

"See who is talking about prayer, Solo zvake chidakwa"

"Yes bro i know ndiri chidhakwa but apa hapade madrama, pamwana wamai vangu ndosiya chero doro racho"

"Kkkk ok totaura makuseni rapera mumusoro"

"Ok mangwana ndikuenda kumba kwaPee, but ndichapota ndichishanya hangu", said Hazzie achitosiya Henry ega mukitchen achipedzisa kudya manoodles ake.

Hazzie makuseni achienda kubasa akatakura dzimwe hembe shoma sezvo aida kunanga kumba kwaPrivy.

Vabereki akazovafonera atosvika and akatonyepa kuti asheedzwa kuzobatsira vana nekuti aitoziva kuti mhama vake vaisabvuma kusara vega. Day ravarota Brave achida kuisa mwana pamoto, hapana akazorara zvakare kusvika kunze kwaedza nekuti vaitofunga kuti vakavhara maziso hope dziya dzaizoita resume pavainge vasiira.

Nhasi handiende kubasa", said Alfred achitomuka akananga mubath "Why bamkuru , asi takutadzisai kurara?"

"No ndoda kuswera nevana hangu sezvo vabereki vavo vachinzwa hope, imi gezai mumboedza kurara pamwe dzingauya"

"Haa bamukuru mu..."

Why usingade kubatsirwa ngatiite zvataurwa", said Privie achitotsonya Hazzie kuti asaramba achiita nharo. Alfred akasmiler achitopinda mubath asi aivanza kunetsa kwake because aisanzwisisa kuita kwevaviri ava.

Privie akasara akabata Hazzie maoko ndokumboita kashort prayer pamusoro pevana vavo,

"Kuti Brave akazviziva zvakaitika after birth", akabvunza Privy achitenderera mumba nekuti mwana wavainge varota ava Anold waainge achinjira

Cynthia.

"Handizive hangu , ini nyaya yaCynthia yakutonditemesa musoro ini"

"I understand wamai, only we need right now is to pray pamwe dzingoriwo hope my dear", said Privie achitarisa kuside, but aitozova kuti haangorote nhema.

"No Pee ini handingorote zvisina lasa ini" "Me too, but dear apa panoda kuti tibatane sevana vanyamunhu"

"Yah you are right sister, but how can we help her iye asingambobvumidzwi kubuda"

"Through prayers"

"You are right sister ", said Hazzie achitofamba kuenda pacot bed kunokisser vana.

Akazobuda achienda kuroom

yake kunogeza awane kubika something for breakfast because aisatruster kutaura kwaAlly kunzi, \*"rarai ndoita zvese"\*,

Paakapedza kugeza akapfuura nemudinning mainge makagara Alfred achitoona bhora nedoro rake paside. Mwanasikana akazvimanikidza kupfuura kunge aisaona doro, but ainge atomedza mate kare.

"Mainn huyayi timwe doro ndinozokubatsirai kubika" "Umm let me cook first ndigogara ka1", she said nemuromo not nemoyo.

Alfred akatevera kukitchen vatanga kubatsirana kubika vachitaura tuma jokes twavo Hazzie vachiseka, akatozodzamara atodzipawo rake bhotoro vachibika kudaro. Vakazobatsirana umwe achisetter table umwe achisheedza vanhu, it was Privie and Anesu gate man.

Alfred akazotandara naHazzie naAnesu vachinwa doro until late vachifara zvisingaite, Hazzie akasvika pakuzviudza nechemumoyo kuti kana vana mhama vamusuwa vachatevera kuzomuona nekuti ainge avakuspoiliwa naAlfred and Privy.

Rimwe zuva Privy naHazzie vainge vakatogara zvavo kuback yard, ndokunzwa mota ichipinda gate. Vaviri vakaramba vakatarisana nekuti nguva yacho yaisava yekudzoka kubasa kwaAlfred, Hazzie akamhanya kuenda kunotambira nekuti aitoziva kuti kusvika kwaAlly atouya nedoro ramainn chete. Paakasvika pamota akaita hasha achiona Brave achidzikawo musame mota naAlly, Brave akatanga kusmiler akaisa ziso kuna Hazzie. He started moving zvishoma nezvishoma torwards her, Hazzie akaramba akafrezzer nekuti smile yaBrave yaitova weaknesa yake. Alfred

akatarisa face yaHazzie akaziva kuti ari kure nendangariro,

"Mainn torai plastic rine zvinhu zvevana venyu", said Alfred aona kuti kana Brave akangobata Hazzie aigona kuzoita ma1.

"Ok bamkuru wellcome back", she said achidzoka kubva kunyika yake ega, ndipo paakatanga kufamba kuenda kwaiva naAlly, but asati afamba nando yepiri ainge abatwa

ruoko naBrave kuti amire, ndipo pakazouya hasha dzake zvese nemadzitateguru adzo,

"Babe where are you going?", asked Brave achifamba kuenda mberi kwaHazzie

"Who is your babe?", she asked him same time with hot slap. Brave ainge asina kuzvitarisira so akabva atodonha. Hazzie akatanga kufamba achiswedera paiva naBrave kuti amupamhe zvakare,

"If you dare go closer to him you will not like it", said Privie achitobudikira paiva nedrama

"But why sister?, inga maivapo wani pamuchato achitinyadzisa and now tese tiri kuro..."

"Hazzel!", Privie akasheedzera achibata muromo nekuti ainge atoziva zvaida kutaurwa naHazzie, iye ndipo paakavhunduka kuti ainge akuda kungwadza munhu. Alfred

akatora Hazzie ndokupinda naye mumba vamwe vakasara vachitevera vega, Brave haana kuzogarisa nekuda kwenyadzi akabva atoyeneka. Hazzie akasara akaumburuka mumba nekuseka achitevedzera kudedera kwainge kwamboita Brave mugarage.

"Mainn ndoda kuenda nemi kuparty asi ndotya kuti mogona kunorova vanhu ikoko" "Iparty rudzii nhai dad?", asked Privie

"Single and searching party"

"Haa bamkuru handiende ini because im not searching or moda kunonditengesa",

"Handitengese mukadzi ini, i party yepabasa pangu yandoda kuitira vashandi so ndoda muvepo pane zvandoda mudzidze about managing" "Kutsvaka kundisiya uku manje ndouya chete", said Privie ayodonhedza face.

"Ok mai 2 mouya nani manje nekuti ini ndatonhonga kare"

"I hope Bravo haauye nekuti umm"

"Yes haauye ndinongoita nemabussiness partners angu chete"

cant wait, so how far dress

cord?"

"Formal meruni and black"

"Manje zvangu zviri Alexandra"

"Unopfeka dzangu dziripo", said Privie and Hazzie haana kuzotambisa nguva akabva atonhanya kunotsvaka hembe ndokutogeza asina chero kuudzwa nguva inotanga party. Hazzie paakadzika down stairs akawana Alfred atova ready.

"But why mandisiya nhai dad?", asked Privie atoona kuti vamwe vakuenda kumafaro iye achisara.

"Kuparty hakuna mazoe nerevive lovie, i think watonzwisisa", said Ally achipa Privie pack, Privie akabvisa necklaice nering ndokupfekedza Hazzie,

"What are you doing Pee?", Alfred akabvunza achiratidza kusanzwisisa chaitora nzvimbo.

"Remember vanhu vakangwara mogona kunobatwa handisi", vaviri kuti vakambundira aPrivie ndokubva vatsvoda vana vachitobuda zvavo. Hazzie akanonakirwa kuparty zvaaisafungira nekuti mulife make aisaita zvemaparty, vakazobva kuparty at midnight vese vadhakwa even iko kudriver vaingoita 100m vochinjana nekuti hapana aiva mupenyu vahuviri hwavo. Privy naAlfred vaisambobatikana kuona Hazzie anpedyo naAlfred nekuti aisava

nemoyo sewa Cynthia wekuda chisiri chake.

Hazzie was different chaaida kutengerwa doro chete nekuona bhora kana adhakwa, Alfred akasvika patime yekusada kushaya Hazzie pamba nekuda kwekutaurisa kwake and kubatsira mukadzi wake basa. Plus aitya kuti kana Hazzie akadzokera aigona kuzohwandirana naBravo nekuti akamunzwa rimwe zuva

adhakwa achtaura zvekumitisa Hazzie hanzi ," ndoda andiitirwe mwana mukomana", so aitoziva kuti kana ari kumba kwake Brave haana door nekuti aitya Privy.

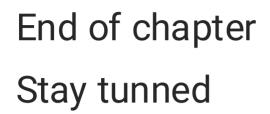
Hazzie panyaya yekudhakwa akaramba achinetsera door kusvika Alfred avakisa kabar pedyo neswimming pool, nekuti aisazvigona kuti achibva kubasa otakurana nemunhu kuenda kubhawa apa vana vachidawo kutamba nadad vavo, was not easy for him.

Sometimes aiti akarangarira kuti mr Bravo vaida kuroora ne2 aizoguma akuseka hake.

Kubva vana zvavakakwanisa 1 year Privy and Hazzie vainge vakungovhumuka vhumuka chero masikati vakagara, zvakapedzisira zvava kuvaaffecter pakushanda basa kusvika one day Privy auya namaid aiva nevana four vasikana, maid aishandisa cottage nemhuri yake and vaiva nekamwe kakubatana naPrivy

pamaprayer zvaisanzwisisiwa nevanhu vepamba paAlfred. Rimwe zuva Alfred akafirwa nemota ari mutown ndokubva afonera Bravo kuti amuperekedze kumba, Bravo paakasvika kumba kwaAlly akatadza kubeleiver zvaaiona nemaziso ake, akatanga kupukuta maziso achifunga kuti airota,

Mr Bravo asi mukuona ghost", waiva muromo waPrivie achitobuda mumba zvake.



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*

Storry by

\*AUTHORESS

MIMMIE\*

**AKA MATSHUMALITY\*** 

\*Conline

novels)\*



\*Chapter 21\*

\*Cynthia\* (Hellen)

I was more than happy pakaramba Hazzie kunogara naBravo, ndakakwenya mhino nekasiyamwa nechemumoyo ndikati,

My dear Bravo you left with no

option kunze kwekusarudza inin i smiled ndichibaya baya phone kuti pasava neanofungira kuti ndiri kunyika yangu ndega. Brave akamboita nguva achitsenga tsenga rurimi, ndakatanga kuswededza misodzi yangu ndakagadzirira kuti kana akangoramba kundisarudza ndotoridza mhere yaivharisa imba yese. Ndaiziva kuti dad kunditora vaizomuforcer asingade achida.

Prave akazobvuma kuroora ini,

asi ndaiona kusafara kwake. Handina kuita basa nazvo because inini ndaifara chete. Henry akazoti ndisare ndaizotevera after some days, ndakaramba ndikabva but ndatoenda naye same Ndaitya kuti aigona kunofunga zvimwe ndikatosara pama1 hangu. Ndakarongedza zvinhu zvakandikoshera zvangu kunyanya zvekubasa ndokubuda hemurume wangu, on our way Brave aisataura neni aingofamba achiridza tsamwa kunge munhu

akabhoikana. Patakasvika kumba kwake akambondisiya mugarage ndichidzikisa zvinhu iye akambomhanya mumba kunge munhu ainzwa weti nekuti speed yacho yaiva yemunhu anga akasunga zvezuva rese.

Brave akazotanga kusekawo neni panguva yaainge ava kundibatsira kuisa zvinhu mumba. At time yandakati pindikiti mumba ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova same time nemuviri wangu ndokubva

ndatanga kumerera, ndakamhanyisa maziso imba yese nekutya asi hapana chandakaona,

"Are you ok?", Brave asked me aona kuti handina kudzikama.

"Yes im good, but hana yangu ikurova kunge ndikufamba mubako"

So ukufananidza state house ino

ibako here?", he aaked me achisekerera hake, i smiled back at him ndichitsvaka kuti ndomudaira kutii.

"No handina kudaro ingori nyaya yekuti ndiri kutya chete, maybe hana yatadza kudzikama nekuda kweimba yakanaka", i lied to him but zvandainzwa ndini ndaizviziva hangu.

Ndakazopinda mukitchen kuti nditange kubika kudya kwamanherun, ko ndaidawo kuti tikurumidze kudya tigorarawo ka. Pane time early yandakafamba kuenda pasink ndichida kusuka maonions ndakaona mumvuri kuti mvee, handina kuita basa nazvo because ndakangoti pamwe Brave ainge atevera mukitchen. Ndakavhura window kuti mhepo ipinde plus smell yekubika ndaisada kuti izare mumba, ndakaona umwe mumvuri panze zvakare kuti mveee waisanzwisisika kuti imhuka rudzii because waisava

wemunhu,

"Jesus!", ndakascreamer ndichinorovera pafridge.

"Babe are you alright", he said achitomhanya kuuya mukitchen.

"Someone is outside ndaona mumvuri plus muno mukitchen futi"

Babe ndini ndambopinda muno ndichitora apple and as for the said as its me again, he said

achitondibatsira kumika zvakanaka. Ndakava nekunetseka kukuru ndichishaya kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo nekuti akadaira akatarisa kuside like aivanza something. Takazobatsirana kubika tichiita dzimwe nyaya asi ndaiva nekakutya because ndaisanzwisisa chaitora nzvimbo zvachose. Patakapedza kudya Brave akazotanga kunditaridza imba yese inside zvese neout side, ndakazopedza ndaakunzwa makumbo nekutenderera because imba yacho yaiva neupstairs and underground, asi pane mamwe marooms atisina kupinda aingonzi mune zvinhu zvebasa and neniwo ndaisava nebasa nazvo.

Life yakatanga kundinakidza ndiri pamba paBrave nekuti kakutya kaya kainge kanditiza and kubasa kwangu ndaienda, but ndaisabvumidzwa kushanyira Privie or kumuinviter over.

Ndaisarwadziwa nazvo because taingoonana mutown sezvo tese taishandira musame town. Matakazotanga pandakaita nhumbu ndainge ndavakurota hope dzinotyisa every day and every night, ndainge ndaakutotya chero kuvhara maziso nekuti zvandaiona zvacho zvaisaita.

Rimwe zuva taitoona tv zvedu ndokubva ndabatirwa nehope, ndakatanga kurota ndichidzinganiswa nechigure chichindirova neshamhu, ndakatanga kusheedzera help ndichitiza ndipo pandakadonha.

Chigure chiya chakasvika

pandaiva, pandakarohwa ndabata shamhu iya ndikawana simba rekusimuka ndichinobata musoro ndichida kuona face, pandakanoti baa ndakarohwa nehana neface yandakaona mukati,

"Brave!", ndakascreamer ndichinogara pakona resofa,

You are evil Brave, the dev...", ndisati ndapedza akasvika pandaiva ndokundibata musoro

ndikatorara zvakare , pandakamuka handina kuzoziva hope dziya zvakare, asi ndaiziva kuti ndakarota something chinotyisa.

On my way to work ndakafonera mhama ndichivabvunza kuti zviri normal here kukanganwa hope,

"Dzidza kunamata mwanangu hope dzako dzakatobiwa nemuvengi", said mom. Vakazotanga kundiudza zvakanakira kunamata inlife, because pahu3 hwedu ndini

ndaisanamata ndaitokundwa naHazzie ainwa doro asi aikanganwa kuenda kuchurch nesunday. Because of my situation ndakazotsvaka doctor nemanurse maviri vaishanda pasurgery yangu ini ndainge ndavakugara kumba hangu nezidumbu rangu, takazoita scan hedu but Brave ainge atondiudza vana vaiva mudumbu mangu. ndakubatwa Ndainge hasamambo zvese ndaitirwa ndakagara hangu, asi kurota mahorrow handina kumira chero

hangu ndaizomuka ndakakanganwa until one day ndaita zvekuvhunduka ndikanomirira kuwindow,

"Bad dreams again?"

"Yes and this time ndanga ndichidzinganiswa nemad person achi..achii , let me call Privie ndimuudze so that she can pray with me ndisati ndakanganwa"

**Sa**ka urikuda kumumutsa husiku

huno, but i always told you pakuona mahorrow movies", he said aine kakuvhunduka.

"No its not about mahorrow movies, but..."

"But what Cynthia, best solution kurega kuona mamovie anotyisa chete", ndaisada zvenharo naye husiku, so ndakadzokera pabed ndichida kurara asi hope hadzina kuuya and kurwadza kwazvo ndakamuka ndatokanganwa dziya. Kuchiedza

ndakamugadzirira kuti aende kubasa, achingobuda ndakasara ndichinamatira hope dzangu kuti dzidzoke ndikwanisewo kuudza Privie our prayer warrior, ndakanamata zvemore than 1 hour ndisina ndisina chero kuzorora and ndaitonamata ndichiita noise,

"Cynthia stop it!", ndakarinzwa voice raBravo achipinda main door. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova zvakare, ndakatanga kudedera ndichimira mukona.

Hameno zvandaingonzwa karia Brave akascreamer zita rangu,

"Ko uri kudedera chii, i have been calling you usiri kubata phone kwakanaka here?"

"Phone yangu iri pasilent i was praying for the past 1 hour"

"So you are the one nhai, kana uchida kunamata enda kuchurch not in my house this is not a church", akataura achisheedzera zvekuti ndakasara padiki

kudonha

"But every time ndikataura about kuchurch unondimisa wani"

"Ok next week ukuenda", he said achikwenya kwenya musoro.

"Ok so, why wadzoka so early"

"Because you was disturbing my...

ummm eee nothing, but dont
pray again", akataura achitotora
makey ake ndokutodzokera
kubasa zvakare. Ndakasara

ndiine kakunetseka nekuita kwake, because munhu akakwana haangandimise kunamata ini ndasarirwa nemaweeks kuti ndiende kuchipatara.

Day randabva kuchipatara ndakaitirwa rimwe ziparty raiva nembinga chete, mota ndidzo dzaitaura kuti pane mbinga chete.
Ndaifungirawo kuti pamwe ndingazivawo umwe chete, asi dzaitova new faces chete. Brave akazondipa Toyota Hilux achiti

ndeye cograts, ndakafara zvisina akamboona because ndaisazvitarisira kuti ndingaitirwa zvidhafu. Nekufamba kwemadays i noticed kuti Brave aiva nerusaruva pavana aingofarira mukomana chete and i was not surprised because ndizvo zvitori vabereki vazhinji kusarura vana, baba vanofarira vakomana and amai vasikana.

Brave akazoenda out nebasa achiti ainoita mwedzi wese, but my biggest shock akadzoka same day akatsamwa uye aina doc and kubva ipapo ainge akungovhumuka vhumuka zvandaisanzwisisa dzimwe nguva aitosheedza zita raPrivy kunge vairwisana kuhope, but wekubvunza ndiye aisavapo and ndaisava nebasa nazvo futi.

Rimwe zuva ndakamuka ndakaneta neta and ndakatomuka Brave atobuda kare, ndakadzika kuenda kukitchen kunotsvaka something to eat mufridge. Ndakatanga kuona madrop eropa aibuda

panze, ndakatanga kufamba ndichitevera kusvika ndava kuseri kwemba uko kwandakawana Bravo akagara achicheka mwana wangu sikarudzi yake. Ndakaramba ndakamira pakona ndichitadza kubatanidza zvaiitika,

"Braaavo", ndakascreamer ndichibata muromo. Bravo akasimuka ndokutanga kufamba achiuya pandaiva akabata banga kufamba

ndichidzokera kumashuke kusvika ndadonha ndipo pandakati pepu, ndainge ndatodonha pabed kureva kuti ndairota nhai.

"Jesus", i said ndichibata hana yangu and Brave akabva amuka achibvunza kana ndarota something, but ndakamuti,
"no hapana chandarota ndangodonha nenyaya yekusagona kurara", i lied to him because ndaisada kuti andibate musoro ndaizokanganwa zvese.

Kuchiedza ndakaisira Privy tekt ndichimuudza about hope uye nekukanganwa kwese kwandaiita before

\*(Kana pane achiri kuyeuka password yaAlfred 02101998 its birthday rematripplets (02 October 1998) so guys i share a birthday nematripplets) & &

Stay tunned



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*

Storry by

\*AUTHORESS

**MIMMIE\*** 

**AKA** 

**MATSHUMALITY\*** 

\*(online

novels)\*

Book 📗 📗 📗 #05



## \*Alfred\*

Kumwe kuita kwaPrivy and Hazzie ndainge ndisingachakunzwisise, ndaifeeler kunge pane zvavaindivanzira. Asi wekubvunza ndiye aisavapo zvake, ndaitomboedza kunyengerera Hazzie kuti

andirumewo nzeve, but hapana zvakashanda until one day Privy auya namaid aitova nemhuri yake, ndaisada kuseka hangu but zvaingova fun.

"Bamkuru muri kuda kuseka right?", akabvunza Hazzie and neniwo ndakatadza kuzvibata manje.

"Its not like ndanga ndichida kuseka hangu"

"Ndazviona kah",

"Ko sisi venyu vari kufunga kugadzira orphanage here or creche?"

"Ndaziva kuti ndiko kunenyaya yenyu chete, dai maiziva kuti vana vacho vatotsvakirwa nzvimbo paKaguvi maisadaro",

"Kkk sisi vako kubatsira vanokuda vedu, manje zvavatsvaka nzvimbo kutown kwese uko how far transport?"

"Anotanga kubuda kuenda kubasa ndiye achaenda navo", ndakatarisa kwaibva voice ndokuona Privy achitopinda nezvana zvamaid vachiseka.

Ndakashaya chero remuromo naye, nekuti munhu wacho haade kupikiswa. Privie akatanga kugadzira pamasofa achiisa vana vamaid, ndakaramba ndakayeverwa zvangu ndokuona akuvatambidza vana kuti vatambe vese.

Ramba pakatanga kunakidza

manje, maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti tainge takugara takawanda plus iniwo ndainge ndakuwana nguva yekuzorora. Imwe weekend ndakaswera ndichibatsira Anesu kuita zvemaruva, patakasvika kuseri kwemba takawana Bridget achiwacha, ndakaita nguva refu ndakamutarisa ndichiedza kufananidza face yake but ndaitoshaya kuti ndakamuonepi or ndaimufananidza nani,

"Nhaiwe munhu anonzi Brave or Tavo unomuziva here?", i asked her nekuti vaiva nekakufanana.

"Hongu sir, Bravo ndi.."

"Tete mukusheedzwa mumba", aiva Hazzie aitosvika pataiva ndokutotora Bridget. Ndakasara ndichirova madziro nehasha kuti Hazzie andikanganisa kuziva more about Bridget. Chero simba rekuramba ndichishanda naAnesu rakapera rese, i went straight kugarage ndokunopinda mumota ndonanga kumba waBrave ndaitoziva kuti ndiye

aipindura mubvunzo wangu.

Pandakasvika handina kuda kutambisa nguva, ndakawana shasha dzakatogara vachiona tv asi vaisataura vese.

"Wellcome broo, ko kusafona?", said Bravo achitondigashira nehand shake.

"Kutanga rinhi, handifone kana ndichiuya pano", ndakataura ndichitogara pasi. I started kutamba nevana kuti nguva dzifambe ko papi pacho pandaizongosvika nekutoti munyaya yangu bvuu, at time yakaenda mainn kukitchen ndakazoshandisa mukana wacho kutaura naBrave,

"Brave unoziva ndatamba newe kwemakore akati ooh, but handitozive kuti Brave ndiani chaizvo",

"Yah because i like kurarama secret life", "But im your guy haufanike kundivanzira zvese",

"My guy ndaiziva hangu kuti achakutuma in person because akanditadza kuhope", he said achitogara akabata musoro.

Ndakaedza kubatanidza zvaataura asi handina chero kugadzira line.

"Brave are you ok, ukutaura kutiii?",

**Yes** im ok Alfred taura

zvawavinga ubve pamba pangu'

"Pamba pako ndinobva Brave and zvandavinga ndinotaura futi, did you know a woman called ndakabvunza Bridget", ndakatarisa mumaziso ake ndichida kuona reaction yake. Brave akasara padiki kudonha nekuvhunduka, i smiled ndichitofamba kubuda hangu semunhu ainge adzingwa.

"Yes i know her, she is my sister", hana yangu yakarova "Hmmm where is she now pamwe tikutaura vanhu vakasiyana",

"Ari kukwekwe uko kwaanogara nevana...",

"Rega hako kupedzisa ndiye chaiye, if you miss her you are always free kuuya to house because she is our maid", ndakataura ndichitobuda door hangu ndichimusiya akabata muromo. Handina kure

kwandakasvika ainge atondibata ruoko,

"Uri kudei handi wandidzinga pamba pako?",

"Sorry Ally but ndoda kungonzwisisa kuti uri kurevesa here about zvawataura?",

"Kana uchiramba hande unozvionera hako",

No kumba kwako handisvikiko",

"So i cant help you Brave" ndakataura ndichitosairira ruoko rwake kwakadaro. Ndakapinda mumota ndichiseka zvangu because ndaiziva kuti achatevera hake, ndakadzamara ndasvika mutown asina kuuya. Ndipo pandakazoita plan yekuti mota yangu yafa ndaitoziva hangu kuti Brave ndiye aitotangira munhu wese kuzonditora. Ndakasiya mota yangu mutown ndokuenda kumba naBravo, asi ndaiona kusagadzikana kwake.

Ndakafara patakasvika kumba nekuti takawana Bridget atori panze naAnesu, ndakaona mukomana achipukuta maziso kunge aiona ghost,

"Mr Bravo asi mukuona ghost", waiva muromo waPrivie achitobuda mumba zvake.
Ndakatadza kuziva chaitora nzvimbo, nekuti Privie aitotaridza kuti ane secret match naBrave.

"Brave mwana wamai vangu", said Bridget achifamba kuenda paiva naBrave atofutisa face

"No tete haisi good time yekurwa, ngaataure kuti why akakusiyayi muchitambura nevana va...", said Privie achitoswedera paiva naBridget

"Privie mind your business before loose it", said Bravo achiratidza kuti ainge atotsamwa.

"Try it kana uchida kubva pano neambulance asi unofunga kuti tokutya", said Hazzie achitobuda mucottage akabata wisky akapfeka semurume.

"So ndiyo plan yako Privy nhai ndakazviziva kare kuti uri evil iwe...", handina kuzomupa nguva yekupedzisa ndainge ndatomuvhara face yese hembama. Handifarire zvenoise hangu but kwese zvemunhu anozoshandisa advantage

achituka mukadzi wangu.

"Its just a warning mr Bravo, maziso angu ari pamuri nguva dzese so any mistake i will strike you down kunge mheni",, said Privie achitobata Bridget kuti vapinde mumba,

"Wait Pee, nyaya yenyu naBrave iri pai because kuita kwenyu mune magradges",

Ksk him inga munotamba mese

wani", ndakasara naBravo pasina aitaura neumwe.

"Ukawana nguva utaure nemukadzi wako asiye kungondihunter kunge ghost yembeveve",

"Ndotomutyawo ini kana atsamwa"; i lied hangu nekuti ndaisada kupinzwa munyaya dzavo nekuti ndaitoda kuinvestiger ndoga kusvika ndava pamudzi wavo.

"Nxaaa manje ndichapedza nave zvangu", he said achitopinda mumota make ndokutobaya. Ndakasara ndiine kunetseka and ndaitoona iri hondo yainge yatangwa naPrivy and zvaitova pachena kuti Cynthia hapana kuti ndimuudze chaaiziva zvaisaita nekuti ndaisava neproof yacho.

"Mukoma dai muri umwe masiyana nenyaya iyi", said Anesu nezeve zeve. "Why wadaro Anesu",

"Ndanzwa vana gules vachitaura makuseni kuti Bravo vachamurega kana ataura chokwadi",

"Hanzi chokwadi chei?"

"Naivo havaziviwo but vakamuteya, dai masiyana navo musati madonhera pamuteyo usiri wenyu", he said nekazeve zeve zvakare ndokundisiya ndakamira mugarage.

Ndakashandisa mashoko aAnesu paplan yangu, madays akafamba ndichiactor normal hangu asi ndaitova nemasilent moves angu andaironga.

One day ndakamuka late ndikawana vanhu vese vatoenda kumabasa avo, ndakatora quick shower ndokumhanya kudzika downstairs kuti ndinodya. Ndakawana Bridget achitamba nevana, ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekubvunza zvimwe zvandaida. Bridget akandiudza

yake yese kusanganisira naBravo, ndakaita dzimwe hasha ndokubuda ndakananga kumba kwaBravo. Ndakasiya mota kunze kwegate because ndaisada kumungwadza, pandakabata gate ndakanzwa voice rechikadzi kuscreamer mumba and munhu akauya mumusoro mangu mukadzi waBrave.

Ndakamhanyira mumba ndokuwana Cynthia akagara mukona akaungana nevana mumaoko, paakandiona akamhanyira pandaiva zvaiva nekutya mukati.

"Bamkuru! bamkuru mune munhu muno", she said achicheuka cheuka.

"Mainn dzikamai mhani, garai pasi titaure",

No i can't bamkuru ndinozourawa", ndakaedza nepandaigona napo kumudzikamisa, asi munhu wacho aitoda zvekutiza chaizvo chaizvo. Patime yatakanzwa mota panze, Cynthia akanditatisa neziso randakatadza kunzwisisa.

"Bamkuru garai pasi we need to act normal"

"Why imi musiri normal?"

"Because i dont trust him", ndaisava neplan kunze kwekuita zvataura. Ndakagara pasofa ndokutanga kutamba nevana kunge pasina zvamboitika, Brave akapinda mumba ari bara kunge gonzo raona kiti and paakanditi baa akabva abata maemergency bracks zvekuti dai yaiva mota aigona kuita accident akafira paspot.

"So its you Alfred?", he said akandinongedzera nekagumwe kepakati.

**Yes its me ndaita sei?",** 

Wutsvakei pano ndisipo, why

nguva zhinji uchimira muway yangu iwe nemukadzi wako?", ndakatanga kuseka ndichifamba kuenda paaiva because ndainge ndatoona paiva nebrian dzake,

"So you think ndahwandira mainn here or pane zvimwe zvauri kuvanza",

"Saka uri kudei manje izvezvi mukadzi wako akanditsoma haade kuona ndichifara",

wkutsoma how?", i asked him

ndichifamba kuenda paaiva. Brave akandibafa huro zvaiva nehasha mukati ndokubva andiisa mukona, ndakarohwa nehana because ndainge ndisati ndambomuona akatsamwa.

"Noooooo!", takacheuka same time ndokuona Cynthia akagara pafloor akavhara maziso. Ndakaramba ndakamira nekuti ndainge ndiaingachanzwisise zvaitora nzvimbo, Brave akasvika paiva naCynthia ndokubva anombira mberi kwake

"Are you fine?", akabvunza Brave akasunga face

"Nnnnn no, i mean yes",

"Mainn why muchiita kunge muri under abusive",

"Abusive nani kana usingagone kushaya usashanya wanzwa, now get out", ndakatarisa mainn hdokubva vandipa sign yekuti \*its oky\*. Ndakabuda moyo wangu uchirwadza and kuti ndinoudza

Pee na Hazzie zvaisaita nekuti team racho raitova nehuturu, pandakabuda gate ndakanzwa imwe strange sound kuseri Ndakatanga kwegarage. kutenderera negarage ndichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma uku hana yangu ichirova zvisingaite, ndakazonzwa ndabatwa muromo zvekutadza chero kuscreamer,

Chii chaitika pana pana Alfred kufunga kwenyu ari safe here?



Stay tunned End of chapter

\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*

Written by

\*Authoress

Mimmie\*



Matshumality\*

\*(online novels)\*

Book | #05

Note \*munyori wenyu anombobaniwa guys so pandinoisa imwe account ndinorasikirwa nemagroups ndosaka muchiona book richizoita nguva risingauye\*

Chapter 23

\*BRAVE\*

Ndainge ndakugara ndine stress nekuda kwemwana, apa nguva yacho ndiyo yaisamira zvachose. Pandakazofunga kushandisa mwana waPrivie, ndakanyengerera Cynthia

zvakanaka kuti andiudze zita remwana wacho, akamboda kunetsa netsa hake kusvika andiudza. Ndakaenda Harare ndiri mukati memufaro nekuti ndaitova neimwe feeling yekuti angu ainobudirira. madhiri Ndakasvika ndikaita madhiri acho ndikasheedza zita mwana akaappear, ndakasimudza banga hana ichirova. Pandainge ndavapedyo nekubaya ndakaona face yaBridget ariiye akabata mwana uya.

"Stop!",said master nevoide raityisa,

"Why?", akabvunza Noel ainekakunetseka,

"She is dangerous"

"Who?, because ndikuda kubaya mwana not akamubata", ndakataura ndichitorovera banga pamadziro asi handina kuzoziva zvakaita again nekuti ndakazomuka after some minutes ndakarariswa paboard

and ndakapfeka shirt yega.

Ndakavhunduka ndichiedza
kusimuka but boom ndainge
ndakasungwa makumbo
nemaoko.

"Whats going on?", ndakabvunza neizwi raipisa tsitsi

"Uri kutamba nepfungwa dzedu so now tavakushandisa iwe because nguva yaidiwa sacrifice yakatopfuura kare",

musandidimburewo ko

mukadzi wangu ndinomutii?"

" saka wafunga kudii, ok tikukupa one week yekuunza mwana uya pano ari mupenyu"

"But how?"

"Tsvaka plan", said Noel achitondisunungura.

Ndakazoronga kutsvaka vanhu vachasvika pamba voba mwana nekuti zvacho zvemushonga zvaisabuda and nyaya yekuti pridget avakugara naPrivy ndiyo

imwe yaitondityisa nekuti ariy mistake vaindidonhedza from hero to zero.

Ndakatsvaka boys rangu raizopinda mumba, handina kukangamwa kuvatsvakira mamask aingova scary nemagemenzi ewhite zvekuti Cynthia aigona kutofunga kuti pamwe maghost Ndakatarisa macamera ndokuona room yaiva nevana, ndikatoraira vakomana vaya mafambiro kusvika vasvika paiva nevana.

"Musapinda nemain door, mopinda nemugarage muchaona masteps arimo anokusiirai mumba mobva maverenga madoor 3 rechi 4 racho ndiro rine vana", ndakavaraiva ndichitovataridza mafambiro because ndaisada any mistake.

Ndakasara ndiri kadistance asi ndaiona gate rangu, ndainge nditori bussy kutarisa boys palaptop kuti riri kufamba sei mumba. Patime yavakapinda nuroom yaiva nevana

ndakascreamer nemufaro ndichirova seat nechibhakera, pandakasimudza musoro ndakaona pagate pangu pamira mota yaAlfred.

Ndakabudisa phone fast ndikatoudza boy kuti pashata because naAlfred vaigona kufira paspot or kubatwa vakataura chokwadi, ini ndakazopinda after some minutes ndichinyepera kudzungaira kuti ndisabatwa, face yaCynthia yaitaura

zvakawanda worse pandakamubvunza akanditi hapana ndega ndakatoona kuti pane yandiri kurongerwa chete so ndaitofanirwa kuita fast.

Pandakanzwa mota yaAlfred ichimutswa ndakabuda mumba fast ndichida kutarisa kana boys rangu rabuda, ndakatanga kutenderera neyard ndichitsvaka pavainge vakahwanda.

Zvandaitatisira sandizvo zvandakaona ndakawana boys rakafenda seri kwegarage, hana

yangu yakarova and ndakaziva kuti mabasa aAlfred chete.

"Hey hey Morris", ndakataura ndichitova rova rova kuti vamuke. Pavakangoti bengenu vakarova bara vakananga kunze kwegate, ndakasara ndichitevera hangu because ndaitoziva kuti vainondimirira kumota yainge iri kunze kwegate. Ndakanopinda mumota ndine dzimwe hasha dzekuda kuvaponda ponda,

"Haa chibaba tapondwa mafira mberi chaiwo", said Morris

"Ndian akurovai?", ndakabvunza hana yangu ichirova nekuti ndaitoona kuti ma1 atanga.

"Ifriend yako Alfred", ndakasmiler nechemumoyo ndikazviudza kuti Alfred nemhuri yake vainge vatanga hondo yavasaipedza. "Akuonai face here?",

"Yah inini yangu aiona because at time yandamuvhara muromo akandipa chibhakera chakurura mask", ndaisada kuseka hangu asi ndakazongoona ndaakutobuda misodzi nekuseka. Because ndaisavatarisira kuti vangarohwa nemunhu 1 ivo vari Ndakadzokera mugate ndatova nehasha kuti Ally akanyanisa madhiri angu, and **Synthia** ndainge

ndisingachamuchenese because ainge asisataure zvehope even akapepuka zvekuvhunduka aingonditi nothing

\*PRIVIE\*

Frave ndiye munhu wandainge

ndaita kurongera chaiko, ndaida kuti arwadziwe neni kunge munyawiri. Ndakatotanga ndaita 1 week fast and praying because ndaida kuita dangerous move rekunotora **Bridget** kumusha and ndakatotanga ndashanyira pastor vakandisimbisa pamweya. Ndakaenda kuKwekwe kwaigara Bridget, kunoti baa vana pavaigara ndakasara padiki kuchema nekuti pamba pacho paitoita kunge pabako apa vana wacho svina. Pandakataura

shoko rekuti ndainge ndauya kuzovatora, Bridget akatsika madziro because ainge asati aziva kuti handisi mukadzi waBrave,

"gules maita basa henyu nerudo rwenyu mwari vakuitirei zvizhinji", she said vakabata maoko angu ndokutanga kuchema

"Amen tete", i said ndichitovapukuta misodzi,

but hatiende nemi", she said

achitondiregedza, ndakashaya kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo. Ndakavabata mapfudzi ndikatanga kuvadzikamisa,

"Tete why musiri kuda kuenda neni?"

"Handigare naBrave ini, do know kuti hapana anogara naBrave anorarama more than 2 years?",

"No tete hamuende kumba waBrave, ini ndiri mutwin wemukadzi wake", tete vakaramba vakatsika madziro kusvika ndafonera Hazzie akauya neface yake yebasa isingagone kunyengerera, ko Hazzie akataura ka1 unopinda mutune, Worse paakati,

"Saka mofunga kuti mucharoorwa nani muchigara kumapurazi handei kuChegutu plus vana venyu tovaendesa kuchikoro", ndakaona tete vachisekerera and vana vacho vakascreamer nemufaro

vachimbundira Hazzie, misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda ndichiona vana vachifarira kuenda kuchikoro.

Ndiko kuuya kwandakaita naBridget pamba pangu achizoita maid and handina kuda kuudza Brave because ndaisada zvemadrama pamba pangu until one day azvionera ega.

Rimwe zuva ndakafonerwa ndiri kubasa naAlly achindiudza kuti ari kuuya, hana yangu yakatanga kurova nekuti voice rake raisava nekufara mukati.

Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe atsamwira kuti ndamusiya akarara. Ally akapinda akabata pizza nefruit juicy, ndokubva akagara pasi achidzungudza musoro,

"What is it Ally?", ndakazoita zvekubvunza nekuti munhu wacho aisataura.

mm Pee there is problem, i

don't trust Brave", i smiled at him ndichitsvaka mhunduro yakapfava

"Aita sei futi inga munotamba mese",

"Yes tinotamba and you was right paya pawakati handizive munhu anonzi Brave, its seems like he hide lots of things from me", ndakarova chikwee chakavharisa office yese.

**Th**ank God wazvionera

wega dai ndakataura ini waizoti hee Pee you want to separate us, hee haufarire muguy wangu",,

"Its not like that beib but dai wakandiudza pane time",

"Ok what if ndakati Brave akaromba waibvuma here?"

"Ummm i don't think soo angatoita robery because team randarova randiudza kuti ratumwa naBrave", hana yangu yakarova

"Wavarova kupi?, asi akutumira vanhu?"

"No beib kumba kwake, vasvika vachivhundutsira Cynthia kunge vaida kuba mwana", ndakaseka zvakarw zvekutobuda misodzi

"Kkkkkkkk ukaenda kuNaiza boom unowana chinzvimbo mudiwa wangu wakamboona munhu anoba mwana wake here", "No beib handisi kutamba kah, ndavabvunza vakataura zvese asi ndavaudza kuti vasataura kuti pane zvavandiudza, asi ndavati vamuudze kuti ndini ndavarova",

"Whaaat!, so Brave asvika pakuda kukiddnapper vana vake here"

"Asi pane zvawaiziva?", asked Ally atovhura maziso.

**⁴**Ummm....",

"Yes bamkuru pane zvatinoziva zvakawandisa", said Hazzie achitopinda mataiva. Akazotaura kuti abva kubasa mushure mekunge afonerwa naCynthia achiudzwa zvaitika.

"Guys saka toita sei?", i asked them ndichida kunzwa side rangu ndisati ndaronga harrow,

"Regai ndinogara naBrave as Cynthia", said Hazzie achitotsenga bubble gum zvaiva nenoise. Ndakatarisa Hazzie

ndisina kana remuromo chandakakwanisa kuita kuseka chete nekuti doro raitova mumusoro chaimo.

"No mainn hazviite", said Ally

"Chii chisingaite, inini ndatanga maperiods angu nhasi so ndotoziva kuti ndinogeza 2 weeks, musatya haana kana chance yekundiita imwe iya iya",

"But why wasarudza kurisker like wasarudza kurisker like wasarudza ndatoona

kurevesa kwake kwese.

"Kkk kuzvirisker how because ndichagara ndichimurova mazuva ese kusvika atendeuka", said mwana wamai vangu achitoseka hake. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara because inini ndaisava nefinal say ndaitozvityirawo Ally ini.

"No mainn hazviite ko pakuyamwisa vana moita sei",

'Mditori neplan ka...", haana

kuzopedza kutaura phone yake yaakuringer and it was mhama vaitopopotera kuti achidzoka kumba, zvakambonetsana paphone kusvika Ally azomunyengerera achimuvimbisa kuzomuteverera zvakare after one week.

End of chapter Stay tunned



\*Authoress

Mimmie\*

\*AKA

Matshumality\*

\*(online novels)\*

Book | #05

Note \*munyori wenyu anombobaniwa guys so pandinoisa imwe account ndinorasikirwa nemagroups ndosaka muchiona book richizoita nguva risingauye\*

\*Chapter 24\*

\*HAZZEL\*

Pandakafonerwa naCynthia achindiudza kuti ainge anona ghost mumba make, hana yangu yakarova kunge ndini ndainge

ndaona. Handina kuzokwanisa kushanda zvakana, i locked my office ndokutobuda ndakananga kwaishandira Privie because ndaisada kuita zvekumuudza nephone. On my way ndaifamba ndichironga plan yekubata nayo Brave,

"Yes i have an idea", ndakascreamer ndichitokwidza volume zvese nekuwedzera speed because ndaisada kusvika ndakanganwa plan yangu, even doro handina kutombonwa

muroad. Ndakaita lucky kuwana bamkuru variko ndokutanga kuonesana way forward. Yakambonetsa netsa zvayo pasina aibvumirana neni, apa ndainge ndatoronga plan yangu yekuzonoita Brave maid pamba pake. Plan yangu yakazoinda after nepaside mom vandisheedza kumba kwavo, yah ndototi kumba kwavo hanty ini ndaigara kwaPrivie here.

"Guys imi chisarai zvenyu ini ndaakunotora hembe dzangu ndiende kumba kwamai Henry, ndakataura ndichitotendeuka

"Hembe siyayi mainn hanty muchadzoka here?", said Ally

"He is right enda usina hembe unonopfeka dziriko", i smiled ndokugutsirira musoro ndichitofamba , asi ndainzwa kurwadziwa zvakanyanya. Kunyanya nyaya yedoro ndiyo mwe yaindirwadza because hapana aizondispoiler kunge wanenge

vakazviona nekuti ndakaona vatosimuka ndokufamba neni tichibuda door,

"Mainn manje mukaramba kuenda mhama vanozotsamwa and hazvisi right kutsamwisa mubereki",

"Saka mouya kuzonditora rinhi?",

"Next week ndichatotsvaka nhema dzekuudza Henry kuti abvume because i know kuti ndiye anotoisa pressure kuna moms chete",

" ok bamkuru", ndakazvishingisa ndokupinda mumota ndonanga kumba hangu. Ndichisvika kumba ndakasvikirana nekamwe kafun cargo ndokubva driver wacho andipa doro hanzi "tatumwa naro", handina kuda kuudzirwa asi ndakaziva kuti ndiAlly naPee chete. Ndakabudisa phone yangu then i called Pee ndichimutenda nedoro.

Makawana pamba pasina

munhu ndikasvika nekutanga kuita basa rese repamba, ndakazozorora late zvekuma 4 pm and ndipo pandainge ndapedza zvese nekuwacha. Ndakazobatsirwa kubika Henry tichinetsana zvedu kuti ndainge ndisingachade kudzoka,

"Saka wainge usingadi kudzoka here?", akabvunza Henry achiratidza kuti ainge andisuwa.

"No broo ndaidawo space ndinosvikepi ndichiitwa kamwana nadad",

"Say it louder my sister dad vanokukanganisa iwe", he said again achitoita noise. Takaenderera mberi nekubika tichitaura zvakasiyana siyana zvese nemakuhwa ipapo. Dad and mom vakazosvika tatopedza kusetter table,

"My Angel you are back?", ndakasimuka ndiri bara ndichizviwisira mumaoko adad because ndainge ndavasuwa.

Dad vakaita kanguva vakandisimudza kusvika vanhu vakucompainer.

"Nhasi mumba muri fresh and everything is clean", said mom vachipukuta patable,

"Ndini ndaita mom, ndauya makuseni time yamandifonera",

"That is my girl", said dad vachindipa kiss paforeheard.
Ndakasmiler ndichitova vhurira chair kuti vagare.

"Lets eat first musati mageza", ndakataura ndichitobata mom kuti vasafamba.

"Kutanga rinhi?", she asked me vachiedza kubuda muruoko rwangu

"Ndezva nhasi chete mom ndikuda kurara fast ndakaneta newashen",

"Asi wawacha nemaoko?", dad asked me vachitofunga kuti ndaitamba.

"No dad, but dzabrother Henry hadziiswe muwashen machine so ndaita handy wash",

"Whaaaat!, Henry unoshusha mwana wangu iwe", said dad vachirova table.

"No dad dzanga ndiri dzewhite chete", he said achinzvengesa maziso kuti asabatwa kunyepa because painge pasitora dzewhite, the fact is hembe

dzavo kobhowa kuiron karadzabuda mumachine.
Ndakazotanga kunyengerera vabereki kuti vatsvake maid nekuti ini ndaisazvigona, kondaidawo kushanya kah.

"Ko iwe unoda kuenda kupi?", dad asked me vakatopfava zvavo

"Koroorwa ka naAlfred kwaaiva", said Henry achitoseka.

Kwandoda kuenda hakuna basa dad, but ndichaenda soon so

motsvaka maid or kutsvakika Henry mukadzi" ndakataura ndakamutarisa neziso repaside.

"Handitsvakirwe munhu plus i will marry kana iwe wabva pano because handidi kuti mukadzi wangu agodzidziswa doro", he said achitoseka.

Henry akazorara andivimbisa kuti mangwana aindibatsira neironing, so taitoswera pamba tiri vaviri. Ndakararawo early and handina kukanganwa kutaura naPee ndisati ndarara,

"(Knock)", ndakadropper call fast ndokuzviwisira pamusoro pemagumbeze because ndaisada zvemainteeview nguva yekurara, ndakanzwa door rangu richivhurwa zvishoma nezvishoma iniwo ndokuvhura kona yeziso, ndokuona kuchipinda Henry akabata laptop . Akasvika pandaiva ndokutanga kundirova rova kuti ndimuke, ndakatanga ndakashinga hangu but zvaisashingika,

"Stop it!", ndakataura ndichitomubata ruoko.

"Muka apo hauna kurara iwe",

"Haa iwe ukudei muno?"

"Ndikuda tione horrow iri tese", i smiled ndichitomuka fast ko pakati mahorrow ndonzwa kufara kah.

"Eeh so kwaiva sei kwaPrivie i hope hauna kuita madrama", he said achitoplayer rimwe movie panetflix rainzi ,\*(step at your own grave)\*,

"Handina kumboita madrama ini , but i feel like Cynthia ari pama1",

"Ko asi hauna kumushanyira",

"Pamba pake hapadiwe mavisitors echikadzi, so ndoda kuendako as Cynthia"

But how ko ukabatwa?"

"Kubatwa hazviiti and handimurove kusvika ndamubata nyaya yake",

"Ok i give you my support sweetheart",

"Really?", i asked him ndichijamba jamba.

"Yes inga unoziva wani kuti i do anything for you aslong uchifara", i smiled ndokumbundirana.

Pakapera movie redu takazorara musame room but Henry akarara hake pacouch. Kuchiedza takaita basa rese repamba ndokugadzirira vekumabasa, isu ndokusara tichiita zveironing and packing. yakazosara yokwana tatopedza zvese tava kutogadzirira muteyo waBrave,

"But remember kuti Cynthia is not easy to convince", Henry said atondibata pfudzi.

"Akaramba ndomurova", ndakataura ndichitobudisa phone ndokufonera Cynthia ndichibvunza mamiriro epamba pake, pane zvandaida kuziva like security. Cynthia akatiudza mamiriro emba inside and out side zvese hapana chaakasiya

\*Henry\* "Umm honey makuriro akaita imba iyi inemacamera chete", he said achitofamba famba kutsvaka plan.

ont think soo", ndakadaira

because dai paiva nemacamela tingadai taudzwa kah.

"Wagara haufunge iwe, ok geza tibude tiende kumba kwake hatipinde but tinongomira kure negate pane zvandoda kuona", ndakaita sekudaro ndokubva tatobuda zvedu.

Takapfuura nemutown Henry ndokutora friend yake imwe yaisazikanwa nana Alfred, takasvika pagate paCynthia ndokudzikisa Max akasara achikumbira mvura yekumwa.

Takamira kadistance but taiona zvese zvaiitika, pasina nguva Max akatifonera.

"Watii chibaba?",said Henry achitodaira

"Pane munhu akuuya kuzovhura gate so don't hang up ndoda munzwe conservation",

"Ok", takaisa phone paloud ndokugara mumota zvedu takateerera. "Makadii mukoma ndokumbirawo mvura yekumwa ndafa nenyota", said Max after gate ravhurwa

"Ndiwe ani?", ndakarinzwa voice raBrave.

"Umm i'm Tafadzwa ndabva kuMvuma nhasi ndikutsvaka mukoma vangu vanonzi Tamuka",

Ko mota yakudzikisa apa ndeyayi, imba yangu yese yakatenderedzwa nemacamera saka haundivhare", i smiled ndakatarisa Henry kuti atleast taziva kuti pane macamera

"Ndevamwewo mother vandibatsira vanogara around, so vatya kundidzikisira pedyo negate ravo nekuti vanotya murume wavo"

"Ohhh im sorry, hande unomwa mvura hako",

God bless you broo",

"Shut up!, do you know him"

"No",

"Haudi basa here rehugarden boy",

"Ndingafara shame God bless you", ndakasara padiki kuseka because ndakaziva kuti Max atautira mauone.

"Ucharishaya nekuda kwedzungu rako" "Sorry broo, ndouya mangwana ndoda kudzokera uko kwandasiya kabag kangu kehembe",

"No problem, ooh mari yetransport", tainge zvino tatarisana naHenry tava kushaya kuti koMax apindwa nei futi avakutaura zvebasa.

Patakamuona akubuda gate takamutsa mota ndokutanga kudzokera kumashure tiri speed because taida kusvika pagate rabravo iye asati asvika

pamacamera ake, zvaiva nahi azoona later hake kuti Tafadzwa wake atorwa nesame car..

"Umm tsano vako vaya ", said Max achangopinda mumota.

"Pakaipa wangu atleast tava nekaclue kuti pane macamera plus hapataurwe zita raJah"

"but i will help you"

Thank you soo much Maxwell,

but how manje?"

"Handi ndawana basa here, ndikudzoka mangwana"

"And what about me", i asked them ndatoona kuti yangu plan vakuda kuivharira panze

"Unouya after inini, but Cynthia tomubvisa sei manje nenharo dzake dziya?"

"Kana akaramba kubva kwazvo mukiddnaper oenda kumba kwaPrivie", i said ndichitoderedza speed yemota.

"Why brain dzako dziri dzechigangster", akabvunza Max akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo.

"Kkk Max uchadziona hako", takapfuura nemutown tichitsvakira Max maworksuit nemajombo acho,

"Umuudze kuti mari yaakupa yemota ndiyo yawashandisa kuti asazofungira", Max akasmiler akanditarisa. Ndakaita nguva refu ndakamutarisa kuface kwake kunge ndaitwa freeze, hameno zvandaingonzwa nesmile yake.

"Cut, cut", ndakavhunduka ndichiona Henry akabata camera kuratidza kuti aitotora video.

"Ko chii broo", i asked him ndavakutonyara

Nothing sis, handei kah bononwa doro randaona rakazara mufridge mucottage",

lets go", said Max "Yah achinditsonya. Ndakashaya meaning yacho so i smiled ndokutomutsa back mota takananga kumba, apa ndaifamba nespeed yemufirimu chaiyo. Pane time yandakanzwa kuda kutarisa paview mirrow ndakarohwa nehana ndichisanganidzana maziso naMax achismiler zvakare.

"Hazzel drive safe", he sald achismiler zvakare. Takasvika kumba ndikabika sadza nematemba kuti tiwane kumwa doro tiri bho,

"Ndakakura ndisingafarire matemba zvangu, but nekuda kweaya haa chero asina kuomeswa ndodya", said Max achipinda mukitchen akabata dish neplate yake, akatanga kusmiler achifamba kuenda kusink

"But why Max?", ndakamubvunza ndaona kuti akunyanya kunyenemana apa smile yacho yaitondiisa pangu ndega.

"Why what, ndaita sei?", akadaira achitogara pachaira yaiva mukitchen and it was favourite kana spot ndichibikirwa nadad or Henry. Ndakazvishingisa ndokufamba ndichienda pafridge kuti ndibude nemvura, but time yandakatendeuka ndakaona Max akamira pedyo neni achibaya

phone yake,

"Lets go", he said achida kutambira mvura iya

"Dont come closer because...."

"My heart beat fast", takataura at same time, ndakaita dzimwe nyadzi ndikatomusiya akamira mukitchen. Takatanga kunwa doro kusvika vana dad vadzoka and neniwo ndainge ndaakutokwanisa kutarisa Max mumaziso maybe yaiva nyaya

yedoro rainge rava kutonga mumusoro.

Kuchiedza Max akamukira kubasa kwake kutsva, handina kuzoziva muti kwake kwakasara kwakadii nekuti munhu anokoshesha kuzvishandira like Ally and Henry. Akazotipa feed back yekuti ainge asvika pabasa zvakanaka, asi kwainge kwasara madhiri elaptop yaaifambwa nayo,

**Ma**zvinetse Henry handi lepasi

inogara mumota iye ngaaidike mvura kah ife",

"Hazzy siya humhondi iwe ko tikamuchinja lepas zvakaipei",

"Hapadi humwari apa remember my sister is in danger",

"Who is in danger?", mom's voice vachitopinda muroom yataiva

"Ummm ehh ahh... no... no.. nothing mom." "Wakatanga rinhi kukakama Hazzie"

"No mom akadhakwa uyu hapana zvaari kutaura zvine musoro", said Henry achitondibata ndokubva andirarisa pabed kuti mom vasabata madhiri acho.

"Ok imbozorora my princes", she said vachindipa kiss pahuma ndokubuda.

"So toita sei Hazzie?" Said Henry achimhanya kunolocker door.

"Udza Max adire mvura now", akamboda kuramba ramba kusvika atoisa message kuna Max. Akazotiudza mafambiro akaita plan yake, pakabuda Brave achinogadzirirsa laptop ndiyo time yandakasara ndichitopinda Ndakawana Cynthia gate. akatomira hake mukitchen achiratidza kuti pfungwa dzake dzaiva kure,

"Nomatter how hard you try wanza nhamo yako, but remember we are one person ndakataura ndakamira kumashure kwake.

"Hazzie wapinda sei pano, Brave anodzoka soon haade vaenzi pano dzokera kwawabva",

"I think munhu 1 achabva pano its you not me",

"so wauya kuzotora murume wangu but why Hazzie"

Calm down little, im here to

protect you. So chooce 1 kubva mune zvakanaka or ndoita zveforce"

"Saka ndikabva pano ndinoenda kupi?"

"Enda kunana mhama and unofanira kuactor like inini",

"But handimwe doro ini ko vana vangu how far",

One more question de la companisa de la compan

uende unopinda mumota ripagate ina Henry and siya wandiudza mapassword aBrave ese wi-fi, laptop zvese nephone yake",

"Akanyora kuti Bravo"

"Goodgirl", ndakachinjana phone naCynthia because ndaisada kuti Brave akurimidze kufungira, Cynthia akambochema achiparadza nevana vake ndakangoti , \*"sorry sisi"\* nechemumoyo. Ndakafonera

Brave kuti kana akuuya auye nemukaka wemwana , haana kubvunza reason. Ndakaita 5 days ndichigara pamba paya zvangu nevana vaCynthia, pandakaona kuti munhu wangu mutrap ndakatora laptop yake like ndaitamba game hangu, but maya ndaibvisa access yese yepamba. Paakaenda kubasa takasara tiri paparty naMax tichinwa doro and aisakanganisa kunditarisa, takakurirwa nedoro kusvika taenda mumba kuno ridza radio nevolume yeparty.

"Tafadzwa !Cynthia", aiva Brave but takaramba tichienderera mberi zvedu ko hanty haasi mazita edu ainge asheedzwa.

"Cynthia ndikutaura newe vana varipi ukuita noice muno?"

"Wavashaya kupi tanga watsvaka usati wabvunza", ndakadaira ndichitofamba kubuda muya ndichienda kukitchen, ndaisada

kuti aone face yangu because ndainge ndisina kuisa makeup ko Cynthia akaita mutsvuku than i kah.

"Ndiri kutaura newe iwe uri kufamba hako, ok ndizvo zvawakabvisira zvinhu zvangu mulaptop kah kuti ndisakuona zvaunoswera uchiita and now mwana mukomana haasi wangu",

Buda muno Max, ohh sorry Tafadzwa, nhai mr kana muchiti wana haasi wenyu mukurevei, uye makazviziva sei?",

"Ndakatozviona kuti haasi wangu from day 1 izvezvi life yangu iri pama1 nekuda kwako Cynthia",

"Stop calling me Cynthia, my name is Hazzel", ndakataura ndichimupa chibhakera achidonhera kwakadaro,

"No, but how Hazzel ", akavhura maziso ake ndokutarisana neni face to face. Ndakatanga kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma

kuenda paaiva iye zvino ainge avakugwesha back ward.

"Answer me wakazviziva sei kuti mwana haasi wako", ndakamubvunza ndakamutsika gumbo kuti asaramba achigwesha.

"Nda..nda...nda..",

"Wa..wa..wa..kuita sei, i know ndikakurova zvakanaka unondiudza zvandoda ndisina kukubvunza iwe", ndichipedza kutaura ndakatanga kunzwa bvudzi rangu kuti zarara kunge ndaifambiwa nerwaivhi, ndakacheuka zvishoma ndichimhanyisa maziso imba yese.

"Jesus", i screamed ndichinomira kudoor, mumba mainge appear vamwe varume 4, but wechi4 wacho akasvika nechair yake. Ndakabatwa nemudumbu zvekuti ndakamhanya mutoilet ndipo pandakaita plan ndokuisira Max message,

"Max pakaipa enda unotora vana kuroom yavo ubude navo, shandisa masteps aya ari mugarage",

"What do you mean, are you safe?",

"Yes im safe", i lied to him because ndaida kuti abude nevana fast before checking on me. Ndakabuda mutoilet hana ichirova and ndainge ndatoronga kurova bara,

"Who are you?, uye watumwa nani?",

"Handina andituma, umm eeh ndakauya pano because i love him and the one waakaroora haamude ndosaka takachinjana", i lied ndichitoedza kuvhura door negumbo kuti nditize.

"Are you sure?",

Yes mubvunzei iye",

"Ari kunyepa", said Brave atosimuka.

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova becauae zvandaifunga manje ndainge ndisati ndakambozviita. Ndakatanga kufamba zvishona nezvishoma ndichienda pamabhotoro atanga tichimwa doro, munhu wandaida ndiBrave first avo vamwe ndaitovatyawo zvangu. Ndakatora mabhotoro maviri ndikamakanda paceling ndokukutsika putsika and ndakaita kunanganisa nepaiva

naBrave, mwana wevaridzi akatanga kuchekwa chekwa nemabhotoro aimudonhera.

"This is the warning Brave udza maspirit ako aya abve pano before ndadestoyer palace yavo", semunhu aisava neplan ndakaona kuti kubvundusira kuri nani. Pandakaona vava kutarisana ndakabva ndatoshandisa mukana wacho.

"No woman is allowed in this house kusara kwemukadzi

nemwana chete, but ini ndatova ne 1 week and as for vana havapo pano vese. Now ndataura chokwadi chindiurayayi kah", varume vaya vakaita dzimwe hasha ndokubatanidza maoko avo pamwe chete, ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndokuona vatomera nyanga. Ndakascreamer ndichizvipetera mukona mesofa,

Don't try it because she is the one", said Brave achiscreamer.

Makatanga kunzwa kudonha

zvezvinhu mukitchen ndokubva ndaona mumvuri kuti mveee mataiva,

"Jesus Christ", ndakanomira padoor ndokuona mumba musisina vanhu chero Brave wacho. Ndakasara ndichidzeya mashoko aBrave ekuti she is the one,

"Anga achiedza kutii chaizvo,",
ndakazvibvunza mubvunzo
ndakagara padoor and
ndaitonetseka kuti why

avarambidza kuti vandiuraye ihi ndisiri Cynthia. Ndakatanga kuchema ndakagara padoor ndichishaya chaitora nzvimbo. Ndakazoisirwa text naMax achindiudza kuti apa Privie vana. Ndakadzosera brain dzangu kumashure ndichirangarira zvainge zvabva kuitika,

"Why vanhu vaya vanga vaine maring akafanana heyandakaengager nayo and why Brave asina yake?, kuti angava akandipfekedza ring yaakaromba

nayo here?", ndakazvibvunza mibvunzo wakashaya akadaira.

"Hooo nhai saka haakwanise kundiuraya because of ring yake nhai saka im safe", ndakasimuka ndichitozvida ndokupinda mumba.

"Hazzel ndipe ring yangu",
ndakacheuka ndokuona Brave
akamira kumashure kwangu
asisina mavanga aya
emabhotoro.

"Which ring?",

"Engagement ring",

" tenga ka imwe or kupiwa naboss vako vaya vanenge kamba vanofamba nemba nayo, next time vakadzoka ndinopisa ring yavo vakatarisa nxa

"Its not just a ring Hazzel",

ndichitopinda mumba hangu ndiine kuzvitonga kuzere ko hanty ndáiziva kuti handiurayike here

"Ooooo ndosaka aitorwarira kundiroora nhai, manje ring yacho ndichaziva pairi here ok ndichaitsvaka kana ndasvika kumba", ndaifunga zvese izvi ndichitogara pasofa ndokubva ndatotsvaka horrow panetflix ndokubva ndatowana kamwe kalatest, \*evil dead rise\*, ndakaseka ndichitokwidza vome

**Ne**maonero

andinoita

mahorrow wowana ndichivhundutsirwa nemunhu anofamba nesofa nxaa , (ndakataura ndichitorova chikwee hangu), Brave Brave handi unoda ring yako ka ndokupa in one conditon",

"Anything Hazzel now my life is in danger i cant control anything or kuti ndorara newe", ndakarova chikwee ndichienda paaiva.

🎾 2 weeks uri maid zvese

nekugarden and haubude panondini ndega ndinobvumidzwa kubuda"

"2 weeks dzakawandisa because ndasara ne3 days kuti ndiite zvinodiwa"

"zvinodiwa zvii?"

" kuuraya mwanakomana wangu or kunogurwa inini",

"But why uchindiudza masecret

"Because you are the only person anokwanisa kubatsira"

"How can i help you?"

"Give me back my ring, Hazzy dai ndakaroora iwe pasina zvese izvi zviri ku..."

"Shut up! Dai ndakaroora iwe kudii zviri nani utaure chokwadi",

mm zvese izvi zvakatanga



End of chapter Stay tunned

## MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH

Written by

\*Authoress

Mimmie\*

\*AKA



\*(online novels)\*

Book 📗 📗 #05

Note \*munyori wenyu anombobaniwa guys so pandinoisa imwe account ndinorasikirwa nemagroups ndosaka muchiona book richizoita nguva risingauye\*

\*chapter 24\* (SEMI FINAL)

## \*BRAVE\*

Pandakapiwa 1 week hana yangu yainge yakugara isina kugadzikana zvachose because ndaitoda uri mwedzi chaiwo kuti ndisanganise zvinhu zvangu, ndainge ndaakugara nestress even kubasa ndaisaenda because ndaitotsvaka mukana wekungobata kamwana huro ndomonya.

Rimwe ndainge zuva ndakatogara hangu ndakamirira kuti Cynthia aende kunogeza ndigosara ndichibata mwana, patime yaakapinda mubath ndakanzwa nock pagate. Munhu akauya mubrain dzangu ndiAlfred because ndiye ega munhu aishanya pamba pangu, ndakatarisa pacctv footage but ndakatadza kuziva face even mota yaainge adzika ndakatadza kuiziva because yaitovawo first time yangu kuiona. Ndakaenda

kugate ndokuwana kuti kwaitowa nemukomana aitodawo mvura yekumwa, ndakapinda naye mugate ndichimunyengerera kuti azoshanda because ndainge ndatova neimwe plan naye ko hanty murume here.

Paakabvuma kushanda ndakasara ndichisekerera, zvekukanganwa kuti ndanga ndichida kubata mwana. Ndakafonera Noel ndichimuudza my new plan akandiudza kuti ese manake aslong ndauyisa

chinodiwa,

"But ndomubata sei manje?", i asked him because ndaisava neplan.

"Ndipo panoshanda maring aya atakapiwa",

"Ok thank you broo",
ndakadropper call
ndichitomhanya mumota
kunotora ring yangu because
kubva day randadanana
naHazzie ndaisaipfeka because

ndaitya kuti aizofungira.

Ndakarohwa nehana
nezvandakaona, ring yaisavamo

"So ndakapfekedza Hazzie my ring", ndakataura ndichizvirovera pamota, apa ndiyo yega yaitondibatsira mukubata Tafadzwa. Ndakafonera Noel again ndichimuudza yakatambika,

Thats why uchinyanya kumuda nhai?" "No ndakaita nemistake, ndakatenga engagement ring ndikaiisa mumota so pakuzomupfekedza ndakatora my special ring and now i cant control anything", ndakataura ndaakutoda kuchema chaiko.

Kubva zvauya Tafadzwa pamba ndainge ndisingachanzwisisi chaitora nzvimbo zvachose because dzimwe nguva magetsi aigona kuenda kaviri or katatu pazuva ndiri kubasa and watha wacho ainge

asingachade kuyamwisa mwana, kungava kumubata chaiko aingochema kuneta and ndaitoshaya kuti aswera achiimboitei chaizvo, until one day ndashaya access yese yepamba mulaptop. Ndakabva kubasa ndiri bara ndichida kunonetsana naCynthia, ndakawana pamba pari pabhawa ndipo pandakaziva kuti ndaigara nemunhu asiriiye nguva dzese.

Takanetsana naHazzie asi

hapana / chakashanda nekuti munhu wacho ainge ane my precious thing, SO ndaisakwanisa kumucontroler zvachose, kuti ndimuuraye zvaisaita zvakare and paakazviona akabva atoita kakufarisa chaiko achitaura yaaida. Iniwo semunhu ainge akuvara ndakazoenda nana master ndichinorapiwa zvese nekuyeuchidzwa kuti ndainge ndasarirwa ne 2 days.

**N**daiva nekunetseka kukuru

because Hazzie aisava munhu wekujairira zvachose, ndaitoshaya kuti ndinonomutanga sei kuti andipe ring asati aipisa. Ndakaedza nepandaigona napo kunyengerera asi hapana zvakashanda nekuti munhu wacho akatoraura zvekundiita maid for 2 weeks ndisingaendi chero kubasa, i tried kumuonesa asi hapana chakashanda nekuti kwaitova kuwedzera fuel. Ndakasara ndisina option kunze wekuita zvaidiwa.

Ndakabuda panze ndikatora mutsvairo ndokutanga kucleaner mumba manga muchimirwa doro, zvinhu zvacho zvaingova fun kuti ndinoitwa maid pamba pangu chokwadi.

"Manje kana ndanzi ndinofanirwa kubuda pano after 2 weeks ini ndasarirwa ne2 days ndoita sei?", ndakazvibvunza mubvunzo uyu ndichitoenderera mberi nekucleaner

"Brave ita fast ndikuda ubike sadza manje manje and Tafadzwa ari kudzoka but not nevana", she said achitorara pasofa. Ndaiona kujairirwa kwese asi kuti ndimurove ndaiva nekutya hangu because munhu wacho murumekadzi.

"Why asingauyi nevana plus amboenderei navo?",

Vachadzoka namai vavo ka1 plus vaenda kumbonoyamwa kah", she said achitoridza radio ndokutanga kutamba zvake.
Pasina nguva Tafadzwa
akapinda akatobata crete
remablack label, paakanditi baa
akatanga kuseka zvekutorovera
pamadziro achibuda misodzi,

"Shiri yakabvuta ndandi this time, eee Brave ndipoo kah makey ekabenzi kadiki kered ako ndimbopinda mutown", he said achitofamba akaisa maoko muhomwe zvake. Ndakasimudza face ndichimutarisa mumaziso ndaida kutoona zvivindi

zvake kah zvekukumbira mota yandisati ndakamboshandisa,

"Wakakwana here iwe remember i still the owner of this house",

"But don't forget kuti uri helper for 2 weeks, (said Hazzie achitodzima radio), remember ndogona kusakubatsira manje ukada kuomesa musoro", ndakakwidza upsatairs ndokunotora makey emota ndikapa Tafadzwa kuti apinde zvake,

ndakamboita nguva ndiri muroom mangu ndichifunga kuti Hazzie ndingamubata sei. Ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekustriker Tafadzwa nemota but problem ndaisava nering yacho,

"Brave!, Brave!, Brave!,", ndakarinzwa voice ramaster mumba mangu vachindisheedza, ndakatanga kutenderera ndichiti zvimwe ndingaona munhu.

Pamba pako hapachasvikike

nekuda kwevanhu vaviri avo maday ako akutokwana usina kana plan and ring yako yakasiiwa kumba kwasisi vake", munhu akauya mubrain dzangu ndiPrivy. Kumba kwaPrivy kwaisava easy kusvika nekuda kwaBridget.

"Manje kana iri kuna Privy ndatova pama 1", ndakataura ndichitobuda muroom manhu ndakabata makey. Ndakapa Tafadzwa makey moyo wangu uchirwadza kuti someone

akutanga kufamba nemota yangu before ini the owner.

"Drive careful", i said ndichitomutema nawo. He smiled achiyomangonga hake

"Chero ukanomasiya mutoilet ndomatora chete", he said ndokutanga kuseka zvavo vachirova maoko. Mupfungwa dzangu ndaitoona kunge ndaitambwa round off nevaviri ava because vaiva nekamwe kakuwirira kunge vakazivana

kare, ndaisava newekubvunza zvangu ndingadai ndakabata chokwadi kare.

Ngoma yakaramba iri ndiyo ndiyo apa madays angu achifamba, pamba pangu painge pakurwadza kugara asi ndaisava neplan hangu because Hazzie wacho munhu asingatyi kuponda munhu. Pamba pangu vainge vapachinga kupaita pacompany yedelta, rimwe zuva ndakati ndichitocutter lawn hangu ndokuona Hazzie akagara

mushed akabata book.

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda
paaiva nekuti ndaida
kunyengerera kuti
andinzwisisewo,

"Watopedza basa here uri kugara pasi?", she said achindipa rimwe ziso raiva nemunhu pasi.

"No ndikuda kutaura newe about something"

**"**Oky"

"Please Hazzie ndinzwisisewo undipewo ring iya"

"Why?"

"Ndikuda kuishandisa because mangwana its my last day", ndakataura ndatopfugama mutsoka dzake because ndaisava ready kuchekwa ini. Hazzie akaisa ruoko muhang bag ndokubidisa ring iya, ndakasmiler ndichitambanudza maoko kuti ndigashire but kwaiva kufunga kwangu nekuti akabva aigadzika

pakati bebook raaiverenga ndipo pandakaona kuti raiva bibble. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova nekuti ndaitoona Hazzie andiurayisa nana master. Ndakaita dzimwe hasha ndokutanga kuswedera paiva naHazzie zveipapo ndaitoda kumubata huro afe, at moment yandakavhura maoko kuti ndibate huro ndakaona face yaHazzie yatochinja yava yaamai vangu. Ndakavhunduka ndichinomira kwakadaro, mom vakasvika pandaiva

ndokundibata huro vachindimonya vava ivo ivo

"Mhama kani mondiuraya", ndaichema ndichiedza kubuda mumaoko avo.

"Brave Brave ukuita noise ko hanzii kutitadzisa kurara?", said Hazzie achindirova rova. Ndakavhunduka ndichinozviwisira mumaoko ake hekutya because since ndakabata mushonga ndainge ndisati ndakamborota vanhu

vandakauraya kunze kwaPrivle naHazzie chete.

"Hazzie ring yangu iripi?"

"Handizivi ini", she said asitorina kana basa nazvo. Ndakagara pabed ndakabata musoro kuti kushaya zvekuita apa ndainge ndasarirwa nenext day chete kuti ndiendese sacrifice. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuudza Hazzie chokwadi chete pamwe aigona kundinzwira tsitsi akandipa ring ndikauraya Tafadzwa hangu, ndakaudza Hazzie nyaya yese yakaitika kubva ndichitanga kusvika kwekupedzisira hapana chandakasiya.

"Yah its easy Brave enda iwe unochekwa", she said achitoseka hake

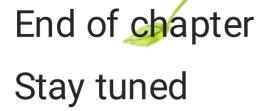
"But how Hazzie ko Cynthia ndomutii?"

Unomutii kupi iwe uchafa after wagurwa, zvitori nani ufe iwe kuramba uchiuraya vanhu

izvezvi vana vako vari kutambuka iwe uchirara pamusoro uko pemari", takatanga kunetsana naHazzie achiti dai ndagurwa ini. Ndakatanga kunzwa kupinda kwemhepo yaipisa mumba mataiva, hana yangu yakatanga kurova ndokuona vari master. Handina kuziva kuti ndainge ndatyora mutemo nekuudza Hazzie secret.

"Jesus Christ", said Hazzie achitomira pabed. "Tipe ring now before i .."

"Before you do what?, pedzeranai mega and as for ring iri umo", ndakatarisa iyo kwaakanongedzera ndokuona ring yakakandwa muannointing yainge yakagadzikwa oil pamusoro pebibble. Ndakatanga kurangarira hope dzandainge ndarota, ndega ndakatoona life yangu yatova pama1 chaipo hekuda kwaHazzie nering yangu



\*MYSTERY AFTER BIRTH\*

Written by

\*Authoress Mimmie\* (Matshuma)

+27 73 060 1519



CHAPTER 26 FINAL

(NARRATION)

Hazzie naMaxwell vainge vakurarama sweet life pamba paBrave vasina chavanoshaya, uye vasina basa ravaiita. Rimwe zuva Hazzie akashanyira Privy achienda nemukaka wevana pamwe chete nekunotora ring,

Hazzie akarohwa nehama paakawana Cynthia ariko achitotamba nevana vake, kana asi saAlfred akarohwa nehana achiona mota yaiva naHazzie,

"Mainn maipiwa sei mota iyi?", akabvunza Alfred achida kutoziva more.

"Ndatora hangu handi this days ndini boss of the house",

**"**Boss how",

" Brave ndiye maid wangu",

"But why?"

"Ane chaari kunyengerera kwandiri"

"Ndakuudza Privy kuti Hazzie anoda murume wangu hakuna chimwe", said Cynthia achitoda kuchema, because aitofungira kuti pamwe Brave ari kunyengerera kumuita mukadzi.

Troziva ndikakusanganisa face

zvakana naka haugari wati bulu iwe, murume wako ari panguva yakaoma uya", said Hazzie achivhura vhura ruoko rwake zvekuda kutorova munhu.

"So kubva zvawakagarako wakaonei?", akabvunza Privie

"Pee pakaipa ngatipindei mumba", said Haziie ndokudungamidzana vachipinda mumba. Hazzie akatanga kurondedzera zvese zvaakaudzwa naBrave

nezvaaiona hapana chaakasiya.

"But why ndaisazviona nhai?", said Ally atobata musoro

"Asi waida kujoiner?", Pee asked achitoseka

"No, but sefriend kah aifanira kundiidza"

"dai akauuya kuti akaromba waizobvuma here kuti aroore Cynthia?" "Aiwa", he said achitorova gumburake nechibhakera.

" waona kah ndosaka asina kukuudza",

"Guys imbomirai izvozvo, ndipei plan because Bravo anoda help hombe",

"Yah you are right Hazzie so toita sei uye ring yacho iripi?"

ndiyo yandavinga pano and ndikamupa anouraya munhu nayo zvakare and sekutauka kwake anotoda kustriker Max nayo"

"Saka toita sei?", akabvunza Ally asi pakashaya akadaira because paisava neplan

" maiguru torai izvi kana masvika kumba munokanda ring muoil mogadzika pamusoro pebible moinamatira", said Bridget achitambidza Hazzie annointing oil and bible.

"So what's next because asarwane 1 day?", Privie asked atova worried.

"Lets fast for him", vanhu vakatarisa kudoor kuti vaone munhu ainge ataura ndokuona ari Max aitopinda naHenry. Privie akaita nguva akatarisa Max kunge aimuziva asi aishaya kwaaimuzivira.

Nhaiwe hausi mwana wapastor vangu vekuFamily of God (FOG)" "Yes ndini hangu, asi ndinenge Hazzie pakudhakwa", akataura achitoseka zvake. Team iri rakazosimbisana kutanga fasting pamusoro paBrave.

Max naHazzie vakadzokera kumba kwavo ndokuwana Brave atopedza zvese nekuwacha hembe dzavo, vakazobatsirana ironing vachiita nyaya havo dzakasiyana siyana zvese netuma jokes.

Makuseni pakasvika vana master vaBrave vachida ring vakarohwa nehana vachiiona iri pasingasvikiki,

"Brave remember today is your last day, uuye nezvinodiwa or..."

"Or what, ok mirai ndikupei ring yenyu", akataura Max achipinda mumba maiva nevanhu.

Akasvika ndokubudisa ring muoil akaikanda mubible ndokutanga kufamba achiswedera kuna Brave, Brave

mumaziso make aitoona kunge hope dzamai vake dzikuuya neface yaMax nekuti akajamba achimira kwakadaro. Mumba mavaiva makatanga kuita mhepo yaidziirira and yaivhura bible kusvika ring iya yabuda mukati, Max and Hazzie vakabudisa mabible avo ndokutanga kunamata ndiyo same time yakasvika Alfred nana Bridget zvakare. Vakaenderera mberi nekunamata kusvika ziya rati teu teu, kana vari vana Noel wakamboedza kudisappear asi zvakaramba. Ring yaBrave takatanga kuchinja kuita nyoka yainge yakafuta kunge yaiva yakatotsamwa nechekare. Munhu wese akadzokera kumashure kusara kwaPrivie and Bridget, vaviri vakatanga kunamata kusvika yava ring zvakare,

"Brave watiurayisa inga takakuudza kuti sisi vako vari dangerous", vakataura master vachizvikwenya kwenya muviri wese kunge vaifambiwa

nechikukwa.

"maiwee mirai nditaure chokwadi", munhu akakanda maziso kwaiva naBrave uyo ainge akuridza mhere kunge airohwa nemunhu waaiona iye ega.

"Ndakaita mukusaziva ndakafurirwa neshamwari yakaipa", he said again achienda kusimuka asi aibva ashaya simba ndokudonha zvakare.

"Ndainge ndaudzwa kuti kana akabata mari yacho zvese zvaifumuka, yea ndini ndakamuuraya asi ndaisaziva hapana aikwanisa amai", kunzwa waaitaura naye kana kumuona. Brave akarohwa zve1 hour kusvika asingachachemi, hondo yakazopera pafonerwa baba Max kuti vazokumbira ruregerero because ndiye munhu 1 aigona kuona munhu airova Brave. Nguva yese iyi master neteam ravo vainge wakangosticker zvekutadza

kudisapear kuti vaende, vakazonamatirwa napastor kuti vakwanise kumover. Vakatanga kudura zvivi zvavo zvese vachitendeuka zvakare, chair yavo yakazopiswa pamwe chete nemaring pamba paBrave ipapo.

Brave akzokwanisa kudura nyaya yake yese achikumbira ruregerero kuna Cynthia and Bidget,

Pastor ko madii kumboti next

sunday tipindire church pand, akakumbira Hazzie

"Yah chero all night chaiyo", said Privie achitowedzerera.

"Aiwa hapana chakaipa tichataura nevamwe vesangano, asi imi vaviri munofanira kutaura chokwadi first", Privie naHazzie vakatarisana vachishaya pekutangira because nyaya yacho yairema kutaura. Hazzie akatsonya Privie kuti asataura because ainge aronga kutakura

blame iye

"Umm bamukuru Ally mundiregerero please ndaidawo kusaver vana vemwana wamai vangu", said Hazzie achishaya pekutangira

"Mainn taura nyaya yenyu"

"Eeeh ndakachinjanisa vana kuchipatara because ndaisatruster Brave plus mabad dreams andaita about wana wake mukomana" "So moreva kuti Anold mwana waBrave and Jnr ndewangu, but dai makandiudzawo kah",

"Zvaisava easy bamkuru ndosaka ndaigara ndiri kuno ndichigara ndinemi kuti musamboona or kufungira and chero mamai acho hapana zvaanoziva", Alfred akashaya chero remuromo ndokutanga kufamba achienda paiva naHazzie, vaviri vakambundirana ndokutanga kuchema vari pamwe.

"Uri mai vakangwara dea you know how to protect vana vako", said Max achitosmiler ari paside padad vake.

"Ee bros ini handisi garden boy, but ndaitobatsirawo Hazzie pama plans ake", akaenderera mberi achiita hand shake kuna Brave. Pamba paBrave pakava nemufaro wakanyanya, asi pavana vakaregwa vakadaro umwe neumwe ari kubreast reeding yaajaira,

Bridget akazouya pamba pamukoma vake after church, ndokutanga kurara normal life achienderera mberi nechikoro.

Rimwe zuva Hazzie akaswera achishanda online hake akagara mushed, pamba paitomubhowa so akabuda kuti amboswera naHenry kubasa kwake kuti vambonotandara. Hazzie akapinda muoffice muya nenoise sezvaajaira kana aona mukoma wake. Vaviri vakatanga kufara

samazuva ese kana vasangana, asingazivi aigona kufunga kuti vava nemaziva vasingaonani, but ivo vaine mahours chete.

"Hazzel Harris i love you", akacheuka achitsvaka munhu ainge ataura, ndokuona ari Max ainge akapfugama akabata rose. She smiled achitambira ruva riya, Hazzie haana kuda kufunga kaviri because naiyewo aida Max nechekare

Move you too", said Hazzel

achitobatsira Max kusimuka. Akatanga kunzwa kurohwa kwemaoko vanhu vachipinda muoffice ndokuona iri family yese kubva kuna Privie kusvika kuvabereki vake neva Max.

"Ring handikupe soon im afraid kukupa wrong one", said Max achitoseka akatarisa Brave. Brave akagadzirisa pahuro vanhu vese ndokunyarara voteerera.

Hazzie naMax ndoda kungokutii thank you

nezvamakandiitira mulife yangu so ndaakukupai mota iya yered yamaisasiyana nayo, yamakatanga kufamba nayo imi before ini muridzi wayo", she sreamed achitambira makey because mota yacho vainge vakaida from day 1. Vanhu vakazobuda voenda out as family vachinocelebrater kubatana kwevana, kunyanya matripplets anorwirana uye vasingasiyane kana umwe ava mudambudziko, vaitosarudza kurisker malife avo vachibatsira Cynthia.

